



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

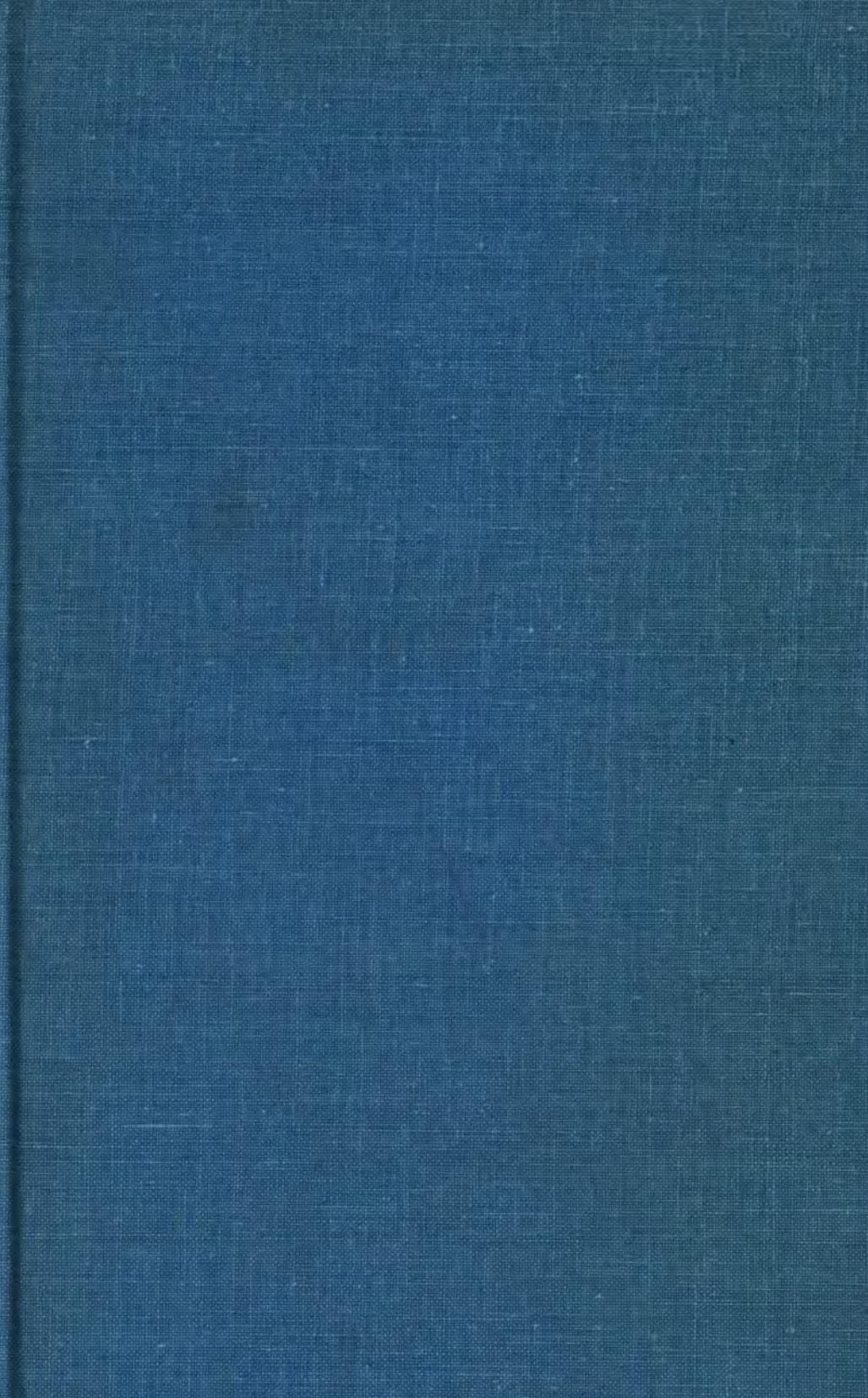
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

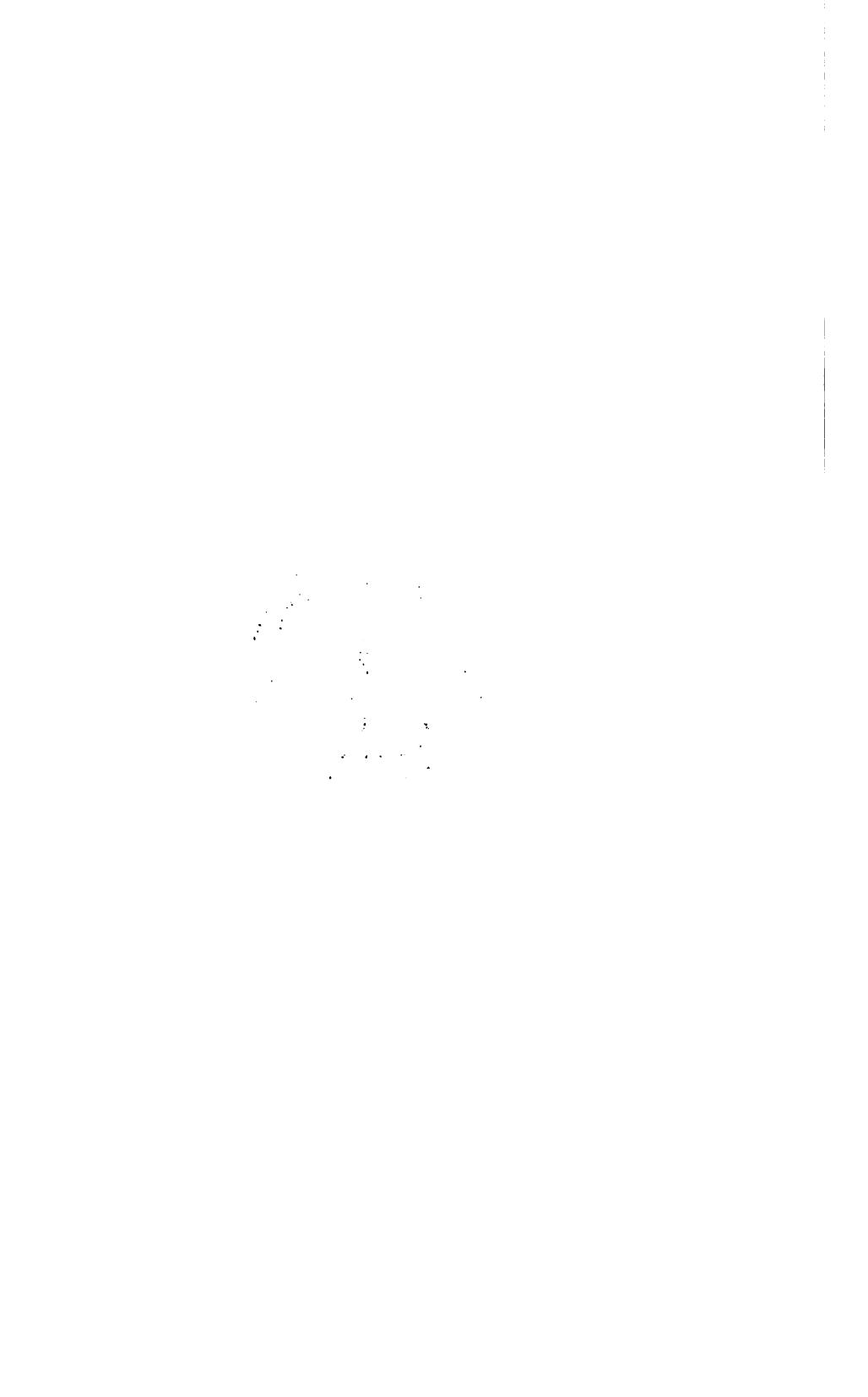
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

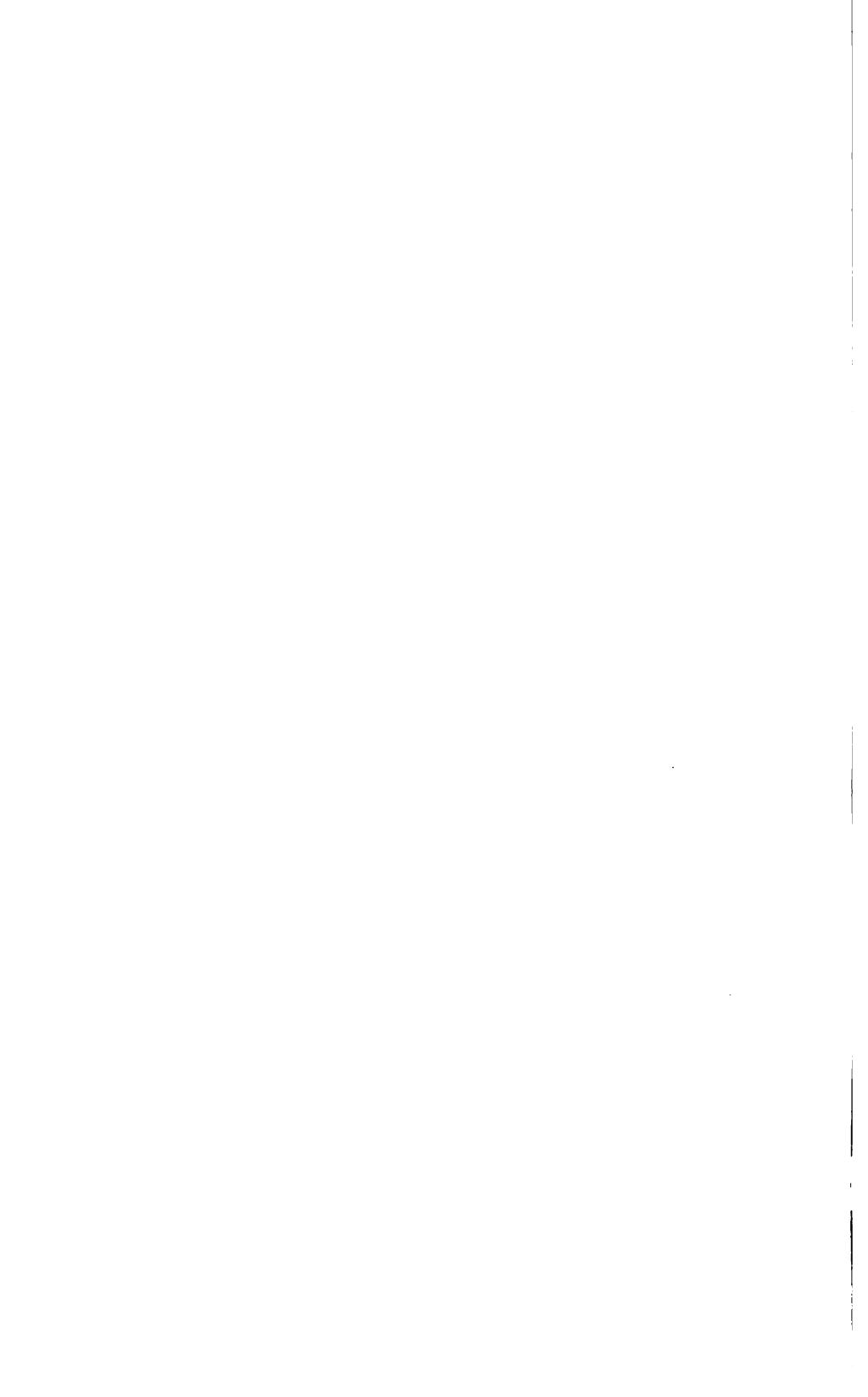
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





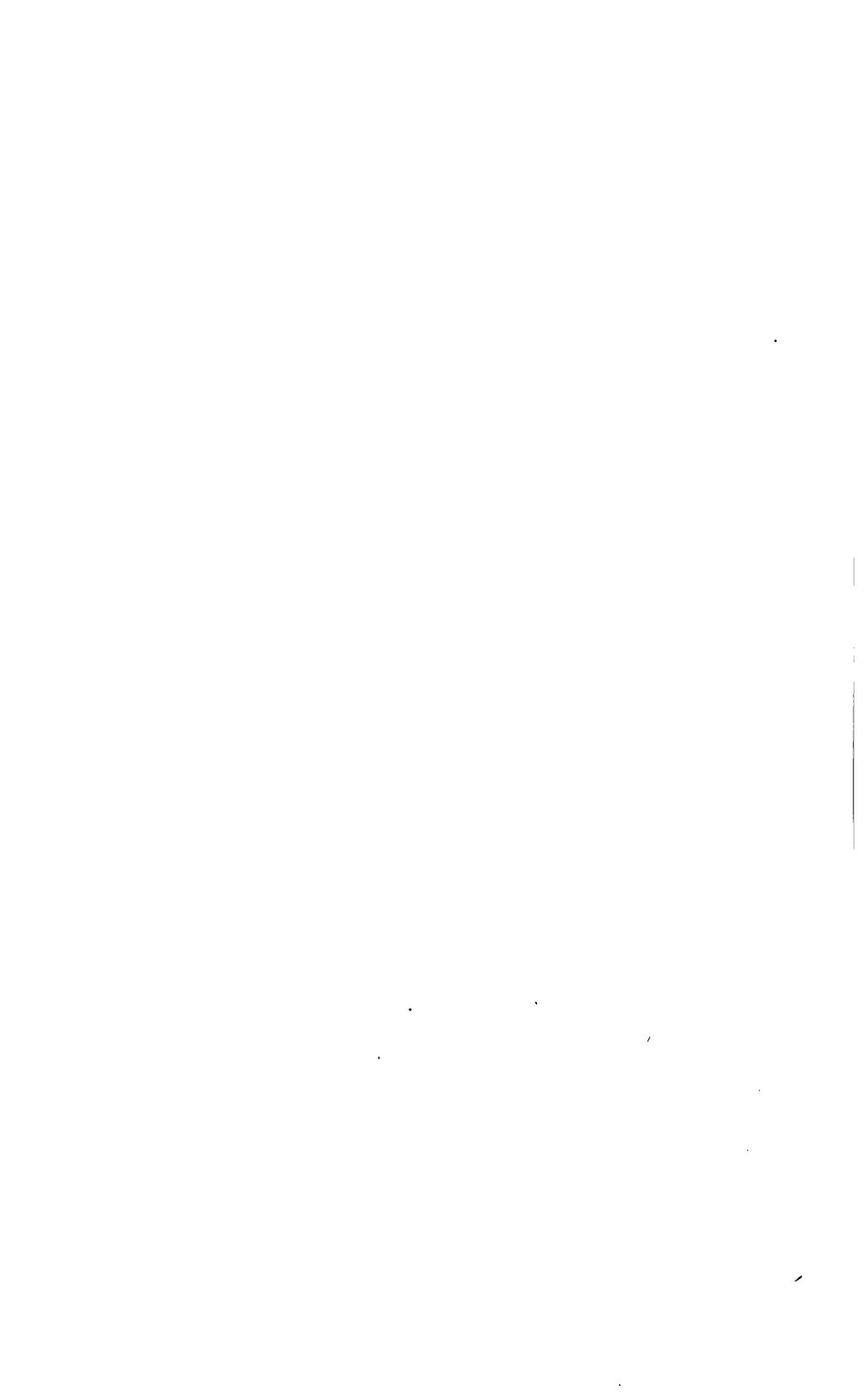




STANFORD LIBRARIES

**The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XX.**

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1904.



The Registers OF Pickhill-cum-Roxby CO. YORK.

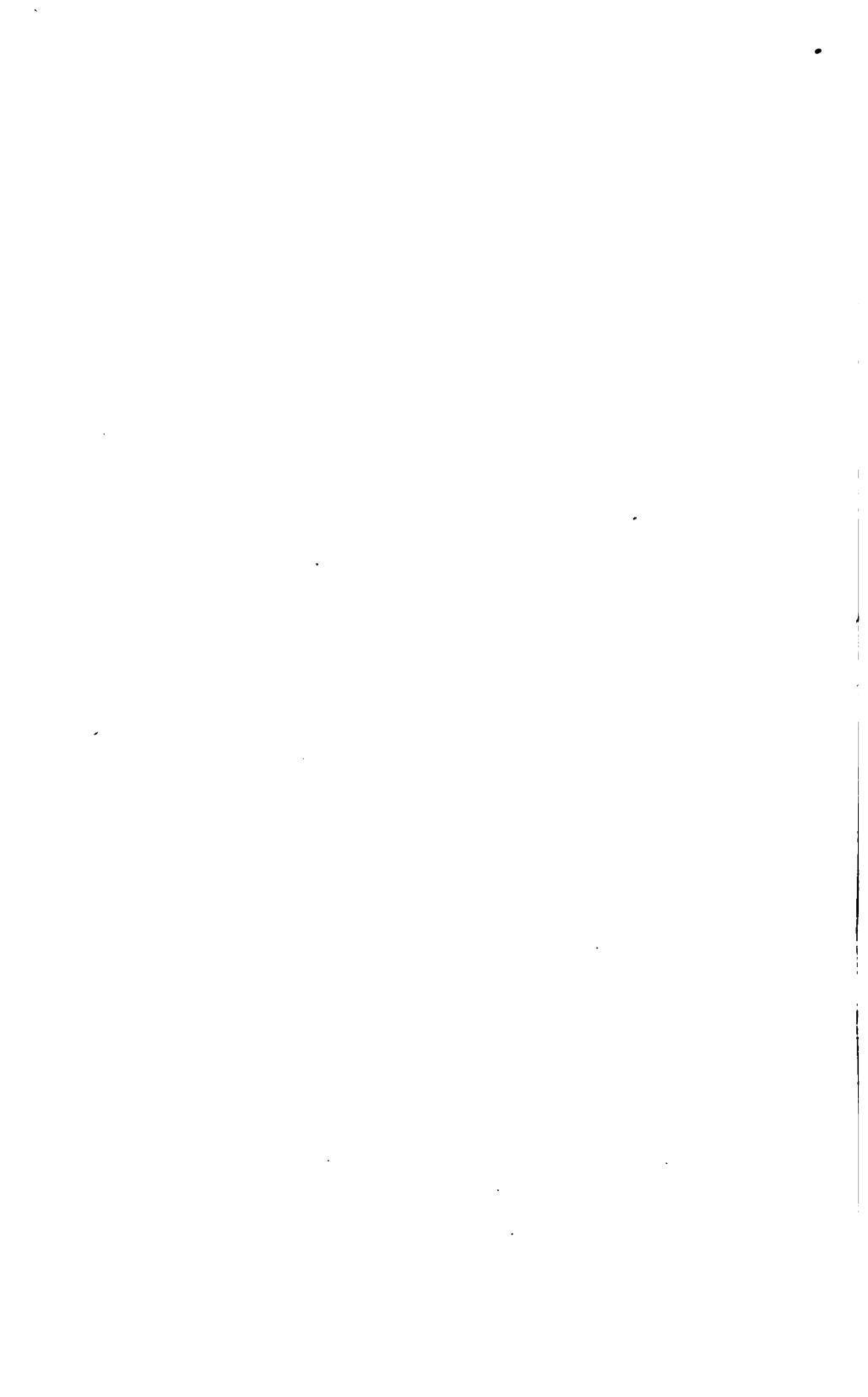
MARRIAGES, 1567-1812.
BAPTISMS, 1571-1812.
BURIALS, 1576-1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED AND EDITED BY
ARTHUR W. HOWARD, B.D.,
Vicar of Pickhill.

REVISED BY
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.,
Hon. Sec. of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1904.



P R E F A C E.

The following list of Pickhill Parish Register Books previous to 1813 was sent in to the Bishop in 1831 by the Rev. W. Twigg, vicar:—

- 1st Book (which is a copy of an old Register not now in existence) contains baptisms from 1571 to 1654, and marriages and burials from 1567 to 1576, and 1576 to 1654. There are no entries of marriages for the years 1604, 1605, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1653, and no entries of burials for the years 1618, 1619, 1620, 1626, 1630, and in other years several names are wanting.
- 2nd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1654 to 1679.
- 3rd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1679 to 1727. It is imperfect from being torn in several places.
- 4th Book contains baptisms and burials from 1727 to 1783, and marriages from 1727 to 1753.
- 5th Book contains marriages from 1754 to 1812.
- 6th " " burials from 1783 to 1798.
- 7th " " baptisms from 1783 to 1794.
- 8th " " baptisms from 1795 to 1812, and burials from 1798 to 1812

Inside the cover of Book No. 3 are some quaint inscriptions:—

Omne quod est, nihil est præter amare Deum.

All y^e is Nothing is Except y^e love of Jesus.

Quos anguis tristis di cœcum vulnere stravit.
Hos sanguinis Christi mirum mucum lauit.

That which y^e Snake with mortall wound hath pierc'd

That blood of Christ's propitious gift hath cleans'd.

John Gower a learned poet and famous gentleman compiled 3 Bookes
the first named *Speculum meditantis*, written in french
the second named *Vox clamantis*, penned in latin
the third named *Confessio amantis*, set forth in english.

(See article in *Quarterly Review*, April, 1903.)

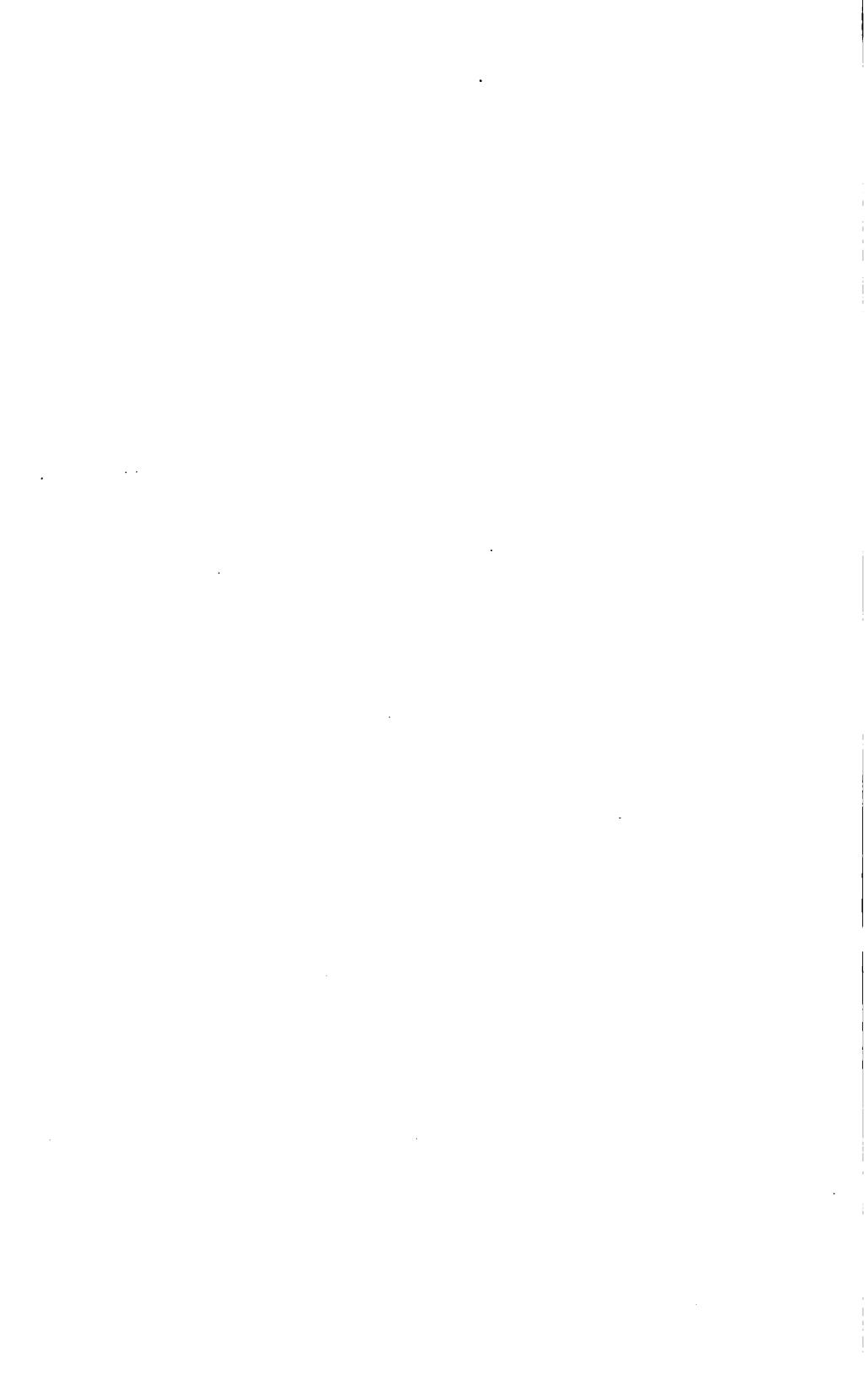
The name of the parish as given in Kirkby's *Inquest* was formerly spelt Pykehall and Rokesby (Latin, Picala), *i.e.* the piked or pointed hill. At the time of Domesday (A.D. 1086) the manors of the parish belonged to the Earl of Richmond, under whom Robert de Musters, Roald the Constable, &c., were tenants. The Master of St. Leonard's Hospital, York, had an interest in the church here in very early days and may possibly have had part in its foundation. The advowson belongs to Trinity College, Cambridge, the owners of the great tithes once the property of the Grahams of Norton Conyers. Some interesting particulars relating to the Wandesfords of Kirklington, who also were associated with Pickhill, may be found in the *History of the Family of Wandesforde*, by H. B. McCall.

References to various benefactors of the church may be noted under the names Sarah Eaden, Bickers, Grant, Bierley; and there occur in the index names of former vicars not included in any previous list, *e.g.* Slater, Benson, Mauds, Briggs, Lofthus.

A. W. H.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
REGISTER	i
NOTE BY VICAR, 1604	167
EASTER COMMUNICANTS, 1608	168
TERRIER OF GLEBE LANDS AND AN INVENTORY, 1799	169
" " "	1853
INDEX OF PLACES	171
INDEX OF NAMES	173
	175



THE
REGISTER BOOK OF THE PARISH OF PICKHALL
... containing all the severall Baptisms Burials & Marriages
within ye se^e Parish since the ninth day of March 1571.

Anno X^o Regis. 1571.

BAPTISMS.

Willia^e son of Willia^e Harrison of Swayby March xxv
Johanna dau. of Sydney Cooke de Roxby April xx
Robert y^e son of Robert Lumley de Roxby May xxvij
Isabell y^e dau. of John Grant de Synderby July primo die j
Agnes dau. of John Wind de Holme July viii
Margarett Wind dau. of Richard of Synderby Aug. vj
Margarett dau. of Thomas Dayle de Pickhall Aug. vj
George y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby Oct. xxj
Olave Talbott dau. of Thomas Oct. xxvij
John y^e son of Roger Kirby de Holme Nov. xxij
John y^e son of Richard Sympson de Roxby Dec. ix
Johanna Whitting dau. of Geo: of Roxby Jan. iiiij
Margarett Almgill dau. of Thomas de Pickhill feb. x
Geo: y^e son of Willia^e Gaynes de Swayby feb. xxvij
Robert y^e son of John Raper de Roaxby Mar. ij
Isabell dau. of Willia^e Watson de Roaxby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1572

Michaell y^e son of Expopher Clerk de Roxby Mar. xxij
Robert y^e son of Willia^e Grant de Roxby Mar. xxix
Alice y^e dau. of Raiph Sampson [?] de Synderby Apr. viij
Anthony Dodsworth y^e son of John Dodsworth de How Apr. xij
Expopher y^e son of John Raper de Pickhill May xij
Richard y^e son of George Power de Synderby June j
Isabell y^e dau. of Thomas Wilkinson de Swayby Jun. xxvij
Margarett y^e dau. of James Plumer de Synderby Jul. xij
James y^e son of John Watson de Pickhill Jul. xx
John y^e son of John Raper senior de Holme Sep. viij
Jane y^e dau. of John Wellbanck de Aynderby Sep. xxj
Jennett y^e dau. of Edmond Bradfourt de Holme Oct. xij
Margarett y^e dau. of Raiph Daggett de Carton Nov. xij
Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby dec. viij
Agnes y^e dau. of Willia^e Whitting de Swayby feb. xj

Anno Dom: Baptismes 1573

Thomas y^e son of John fiall de Aynderby May 10

John Wigglesworth y^e son of Thomas de Synderby May xx
 John y^e son of John Hickson de Holme Jul. v
 George y^e son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jul. viij
 Jane y^e dau. of William Gaynes de Swaynby Jul. xij
 bell y^e dau. of John Grant de Synderby Jul. xx
 y^e son of John Key de Synderby Nov. x

Anno Doff 1574

.... y^e son of henry Cooke de Roxby Apr.
 dau. of Jo: Dodsworth of How Apr.
 Expopher Grant de Roxby Apr.
 y^e dau. of John Raper of Pickhill May ix
 izabeth y^e dau. of Henry Lumley of Swaynby May xiiiij
 Cicill y^e dau. of Jo: Wilkinson de Synderby May xxx
 Williā y^e son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby June iiiij
 John Newsome y^e son of Geo: Jun. x
 Johanna Vepong y^e dau. of John Jul. xx
 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Scruton Sep. xxij
 Jane y^e dau. of Richard Raper Oct. xv
 Robert Bierly y^e son of Anthony Oct. xvij
 Thomas y^e sonne of Williā Raper eod. die et mense
 John y^e son of John Watson Nov. vij
 Henry y^e son of James Plūmer Dec. xxix
 Anne y^e dau. of John ffall feeb. vj
 Peter y^e son of Thomas Dayle feeb. xxij
 Anthony y^e son of George Whitling Mar. xxij
 Anno Dom: 1575

Isabell y^e dau. of John Key de Synderby Apr. x
 Williā y^e son of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Apr. xxij
 Expopher y^e son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby May xj
 John y^e son of Henry Bincks of Roxby May xiiij
 Christopher y^e son of John Dodsworth de How May xxix
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Raper of Holme Jul. x
 John y^e son of John Butterly of Aynderby in luto Aug. vj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Henry Lumley de Swaynby Aug. xxj
 Jo: y^e son of Richard Winde de Synderby Oct. ij
 Christopher y^e son of Richard Simson de Roxby Dec. xj
 Williā y^e son of Christopher Clerke de Pickhill Dec. xxij
 Christopher y^e son of Edward fforster Dec. xxix
 John y^e son of Henry Raper of Synderby Jan. vj
 Thomas y^e son of Williā Whittling de Swaynby Jan. vj
 Isabell Moddall [? Woddall] y^e dau. of Geo: de Holme Mar. iiij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Anthony Bierly Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1576

Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Key of Synderby Apr. vj
 Margarett y^e dau. of Leonard Samson of Sinderby Apr. xj
 John y^e son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby May xij
 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Wildon de Swayb' May xxx
 Margarett y^e dau. of Henry Cook de Roxby May xxxij
 Anthony y^e son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Jun. j
 Anne y^e dau. of Christopher Grant de Pickill Jun. vj

Margarett y^e dau. of Geo: Power de Sinderby Jun. 10
 Anthony y^e son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xvij
 John y^e son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xxij
 John y^e son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Aug. ix
 Williā y^e son of Williā Scrutō de Stenthill Sep. xvij
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Sep. xxij
 Williā y^e son of John ffall de Aynderby, Oct. xxvij
 Henry y^e son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill Dec. ij
 Margarett y^e dau. of Geo: Scruton de Roxby, Jan.
 Isabell y^e dau. of Williā Richardson de Pickhall feb.
 lliā y^e son of John Hickson de Holme Mar.
 mas y^e son of Williā Grant de Roxby Mar.

Anno Dom^m 1577

Christop: y^e son of Geo: Lambert of Nosterfield Apr. vj
 John y^e son of Rich: Raper de Synderby Oct. xij
 Foelix y^e dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Dec. x
 Johan y^e dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Jan. v
 Hugo y^e son of John Dodsworth de How Jan. xij
 Geo: y^e son of John Brunton de Roxby Jan. xvij
 Johan y^e dau. of Geo: Moddall [? Woddall] de Holme eod. die
 Johanna Walker dau: of Expopher de Pickhill feb. 12
 Johan Watson y^e dau: of John de Pickhill feb, 24

Anno Dom^m 1578

Christopher y^e son of John Bunne de Pickhill May viij
 Williā y^e son of John Raper de Roxby Jun. viij
 John y^e son of John Binks de Roxby Sep. viij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Sep. xij
 Margarett y^e dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Oct. vj
 Simon y^e son of Luci [sic] Garrett de Swānby Oct. xxxij
 Mary y^e dau. of Williā Whittling de Swānby Nov. viij
 Dorothy y^e dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Dec. xij
 foelix y^e dau. of Henry Coūke de Roxby eod. die et mense
 Richard y^e son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jan. xvij
 John y^e son of Anthony Bierly de Pickhill feb. v
 Williā y^e son of Xpopher Lionesse de Pickhill eod. die
 Hugo y^e son of William Grant de Roxby feb. xxij
 Elizab: dau. of y^e s^d Wi^thi Grant eod. die et mense
 Henry y^e son of John Grant de Synderby Mar. iij
 Margarett y^e dau. of Jo: ffall de A'nde^by Mar. xvij

Anno Dom^m 1579

Anne y^e dau. of francis Doncaster de Pickhill Apr. xj
 Barbary dau. of Rich: Wildon de Swaynby Apr. xvij
 Wi^thi y^e son of Geo: Power de Synderby May v
 Henry y^e son of John Raper de Holme May xvij
 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby Jul. xvij
 Mary y^e dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Aug. xxvj
 Wi^thi y^e son of Richard Raper de Pickhill Sep. iiiij
 Wi^thi y^e son of Ro^b Lumley de Roxby Oct. iiiij
 Roger y^e son of Wi^thi Mennell de Swānby Oct. xxvij
 Anne Prest y^e dau. of Wi^thi de Roxby Mar. xv

PICKHILL REGISTERS.

Anno Domⁱ 1580

- Margarett ye dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Apr. ij
 Witti ye son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Jun. 28 xxvij
 Nicholas ye son of Williā Grant de Roxby Jul. iii
 John ye son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj
 Witti ye son of Witti Sadler of Roxby Jul. xxv
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Bronton of Roxby Aug. ix
 Elizab. Robinson de Synder^f dau. of Margaret Richardson Aug. xxx
 ffoelix dau. of Henry Cook of Pickhill Sep. ij
 Geo: ye son of Thomas dayle de Pickhill Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Jan.
 d ye son of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby feeb.

Anno Domⁱ 1581

- Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Hickson of Holme Mar. xxix
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Apr. xxv
 Anne ye dau. of Xopher Lionesse de Pickhill Apr. postre^o die
 Witti ye son of John Key de Synderby Sep. xv
 Clare ye dau. of Anthony Bierly Sep. xxix
 Richard ye son of Richard Lumley de Roxby Oct. iij
 Christopher Dodsworth Oct. xv
 Margarett Whittling Oct. iij
 Hugo ye son of Witti Prest de Roxby Dec. xiij
 Dorothy ye dau. of ye s^d Williā Prest eod die menseque
 Jane dau. of ffraunce Doncaster de Holme Dec. xviiij
 Jane dau. of Rob Daggett de How Dec. xxvj
 Christop: ye son of Witti Raper de Pickhill Dec. xxx
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Raper of Synderby feeb. ultimo die
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Woddall de Holme eod. die

Anno Domⁱ 1582

- Isabell dau. of Thomas Gaynes primo die Novembris
 Isabell dau. of Witti Grant Nov. xx
 Dorithy ye dau. of Henry Cooke Dec. vij
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth of Synderby Dec. xxvij
 Elizab: dau. of Margarett Raper of Aynderby Jan. iij
 Anne ye dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xxvij
 Mary ye dau. of Rob Silater of Pickhill feeb. ij

Anno Domⁱ 1583

- Anthony ye son of Thomas Pearson Apr. xxj
 Witti ye son of John Wells de Aynderby eod. die
 Witti son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Apr. xxv
 Isabell dau. of Witti Key May xi
 John ye son of John Raper junior de Holme May xvij
 John ye son of Henry Raper de Synderby May xix
 Elizab: ye dau. of Witti Sadler de Roxby eod. die
 Lancelott ye son of John Lancaster de Nesse May xxv
 Anne dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Jun. v
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Jul. xxij
 Witti son of Roger Ward de Roxby Sep. ij
 Anthony son of Witti Scruton de Roxby Oct. xj
 Geo: ye son of John Hickson de Holme Oct. xxvij

BURGES 1582

Thomas y^e son of Willi Astor de Rye Dec. 20
Anne y^e daus of John Astor de Rye Dec.
Isabel y^e son of Willi Astor de Rye Jan. 1
John y^e son of Willi Astor de Rye Feb. 1
Anthony y^e son of Henry Astor de Rye Mar. 1
John y^e son of Thomas Astor de Rye May 1
Thomas Astor y^e son of John de Rye Oct. 1
Margaret Astor y^e son of Thomas de Rye May 1
Anno Domini 1582

Louise y^e son of J. Key de Synderby Aug. 22
John Valentine de Pockhill Aug. 22
Margaret dau. of W. Wells ser. at Scawrby end. Apr.
Willi y^e son of Thomas Jane de Pockhill Dec. 11
Anne y^e daus of Thomas Astor de Rye Dec. 11
Geo. y^e son of Henry Raper de Synderby Jan. 1
Isabel dau. of Willi Sadler de Roxby Jan. 1
... nel dau. of Geo. Power de Synderby Jan. 1
... son of Thomas Barnes de Roxby Jan. 1
... dau. of Jo. Tyndale de Holme end. de
... Sater Jan. 1
... of Thomas Amyngt. de Pockhill ...
Anno Domini 1582

Henry y^e son of John filz de Aynderby Mar. ...
Isabel dau. of Thomas Wiggesworth de Synderby end. Apr.
Anne dau. of Roger Kerey de Roxby Apr. xii
Margaret dau. of John Brumfitt de Synderby end. Apr.
Margaret dau. of Willi Key of Holme Mar. v
John y^e son of Geo. Power de Aynderby May vi
Thomas y^e son of Willi Merton de Synderby Jun. vii
Willi y^e son of Willi Foster de Pockhill Aug. vi
Isabel dau. of John Raper de Synderby Dec. vii
Rich. y^e son of Willi Nelson de Roxby Jan. vi
John y^e son of John Trousdale of Holme fech. vi
John y^e son of John Grant de Synderby fech. xii
Anno Domini 1582

Jane y^e dau. of Thomas Hickson of Holme Mar. xxv
Thomas y^e son of Geo. Woddall of Holme Apr. xvij
Isabell dau. of Willi Prest of Roxby Apr. v
Isabell dau. of John Raper de Holme Apr. xxix
John y^e son of Jo. Key of Synderby Mar. iii
Margarett y^e dau. of Richard Lumley de Roxby Mar. vi
Elizabeth dau. of Jo. Wells de Aynderby Mar. vii
John y^e son of Oswould Metcalfe of Holme Mar. xix
Anno Domini 1587

Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Apr. viij
Willi y^e son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. ix
Margarett y^e dau. of Rich. Spareling of Synderby Apr. xxvij
Willi y^e son of Willi Nelson de Roxby May xij
Richard y^e son of Willi Sadler de Roxby Jun. xxvij
Mary y^e dau. of Willi Grant de Roxby Aug. ij

Oswould ye son of Thomas hicson de Holme Aug. xxiiij
 Anne ye dau. of Robert Slater de Pickhill Aug. xxix
 Margarett ye dau. of Michael Sampson of Synderby Sep. xv
 Edward ye son of Witti Key de Holme Sep. xxj
 Dorothy ye dau. of John Brunton of Synderby Oct. vij
 Isabell ye dau. of John Peart de Roxby Oct. xxix
 Jane ye dau. of John Raper of Synderby Dec. ix
 Richard ye son of Geo: fiothergill of Holme Jan. xvij
 Jane ye dau. of Michael Raper of Holme eod. die
 Robert ye son of Williā Raper Jun: de how Jan. xxj
 Edward ye son of John Gaynes de Swānby feb. xvij
 Anne & Elizabeth both of James Dunne de Pickhill feb. xx
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Mar. iij
 Mary dau. of Geo: Power de Aynderby Mar. xxv

Anno Domini 1588

Thomas ye son of Michael Sober de Synderby Dec. xx
 Witti ye son of Robert Binlowes de Synderby feb. xij
 Anthony ye son of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby feb. xv
 Anne dau. of Witti Whitling de Pickhill feb. xxvij

[Here follow, without interval or remark, the entries for the year 1597.]

Ann. Dō 1597

Witti ye son of Witti Key de Holme Apr. ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Apr. iij
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Oliver of Aynderby eod. die
 Margaret dau. of John Lumley de Synderby May v
 John son of Xopher Walker de Swānby May viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Edrington de Holme eod. die
 John ye son of John Raper de Pickhill Sep. xxv
 Mary ye dau. of Richard Raper de Aynderby Dec. ix
 Thomas son of John Peart de Roxby Mar. iij
 Meriall dau. of Geo: Power of Aynderby eod. die
 Thomas son of Rich: Waud de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Domini 1598

Meriall dau. of John Vepon de Swānby Apr. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Roſ Daggett de How June
 Jennett ye dau. of Witt Raper de How Jun. 29
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Raper de Synderby Jul. ix
 eth dau. of Edward Raper of Holme Aug. xix
 ye dau. of Xopher Learton de Roxby Sep. iij
 ne ye dau. of Geo: Todd de Pickhill Sep. xxix
 . . rancis son of Rich: Wandisford de Pickhill Oct. xv
 Richard son of Michael Daggett de Roxby Nov. xij
 Jennett dau. of Edward Dent de Holme Nov. xix

Anno Domini 1599 [sic]

ffrancis ye son of Witti Harrison of Synderby Jun. xxv
 Elizabeth dau. of Michael Sampson of Synderby Jul. xj
 Margery dau. of Tho: Brunto de Holme Jul. xxix
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Sep. xvij
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxvj
 Henry ye son of Witti Key of Holme Oct. xxvij

Hannah y^e dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby dec. ad
Hannah dau. of Thomas Lumme de Aynderby Nov. xij
Katherine dau. of M^r Wansford of Pickhill Nov. xx
Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme Dec. i^j
Geo: y^e son of Michael Key de Synderby feb. xxiiij
Rich: son of Jo: Pear de Roxby Mar. i^j
Margarett dau. of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Mar. iii
Anno Dom: 1600

Merial Peart dau. of Thomas de Roxby Apr. viij
Merial fidal y^e dau. of Thomas fidal de Aynderby Apr. xiii
Marke y^e son of Michael Soher of Synderby Apr. xxviij
Merial y^e dau. of Geo: Carter de Swānby Jun. iiij
Jane y^e dau. of Willi Grant de Roxby Apr. xii
Margarett dau. of John Raper de Aynderby Jun. xij
Thomas y^e son of Willi Bromton de Burniston Jun. xxij
Isabel dau. of John Raper of Holme Oct. xij
Richard son of Robert s^r de How Nov. xxvij
Christopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix
Ellen dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill Dec. xx
Anno Dom: 1601

Richard son of Edward Raper May ii
Merial dau. of Willi Raper of How Jun: May xij
Richard son of Jo: Lumley of Synderby May xvij
Margarett dau. of Ralph Ingleby de Roxby Jul. xxvj
Margarett dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby Aug. ij
Jo: son of Willi Wigglesworth de Synderby Aug. xxx
Margarett dau. of Leonard dent de Synderby Sept. ix
Elizab: dau. of John Wind de Synderby Sep. xxij
Anne dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Nov. j
Anne dau. of Willi Harrison de Synderby Dec. xv
Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvij
Richard son of Thomas Whitting de Pickhill Jan. vi
Dorothy dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill feb. ij
Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby feb. xxij
Anne dau. of Michael Lumley de Roxby feb. xxj
Margery dau. of Marmaduke Burne of Holme Mar. xiiij
John son of Thomas fidal de Aynderby feb. xxvij
Margarett dau. of Willi Metcalfe de Swānby Mar. xx
Anno Dom: 1602

Jennett dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Apr. j
Margery dau. of Anthony Lumley de Roxby Apr. ij
Rich: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby May xij
Isabell dau. of Willi grant de July 7 viij
.... h: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby July xxv
... y me John Dunne Minister

Anno Dom: 1603

Rowland son of M^r Rich: Wandsford Mar. 3^o die 1602 iiij
Henry son of Christopher Pickering de Synderby 6^o die ut prius vj
Willi son of John Browne of Holme Aug. v
John y^e son of John Raper de Synderby Aug. xiiij

- Isabell dau. of Geo: Barcker Jan. viij
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Jan. xx
 Witti son of Witti Raper de How feeb. xiiij
 Jane Wandsford dau. of Richard gent. de Pickhill Mar. iiiij
 Anno Dom: 1604
- John son of John Key de Synderby Apr. xij
 ffrauncis ye son of Edward Robinson Mar. xxv
 Thomas ye son of John Vepon de Swānby Apr. xix
 Mary dau. of Witti Harrison May xvij
 John son of Rob Daggett de How Aug. iiiij
 Anno Dom: 1605
- Richard son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Aug. xvj
 Thomas son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. xvij
 Bartholermew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxxij
 Elizabeth Wandsford dau. of Mr Rich: de Pick. Sep. xxx
 Anne dau. of Rob Chapman Oct. iij
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Dec. ij
 Isabell dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xix
 Jane dau. of Rob Thomson de Holme Jan. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1606
- Geo: son of Witti Hopps de Synderby Mar. viij
 Rich: son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Apr. xix
 John son of Geo: Raper de Synderby eod. die
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby May xxx
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Nov. xxix
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxix
 Anno Dom: 1607
- Mary dau. of Thomas Smelt de Nesse feeb. ij
 Jennett dau. of ffrauncis Browne de Holme iij
 Xopher son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby feeb. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby eod. die
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse eod. die
 Anno Dom: 1608
- Richard son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xxix
 Anne dau. of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xv
 Jo: son of James Raper de Holme Apr. xxj
 Witti son of Alice Brockell de Swānby May iij
 Anthony son of Xopher Pickering de Roxby Jun. xij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Jul. xj
 Isabell dau. of Raiph Dixon de Synderby Aug. v
 Margarett dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. 10
 Rich: son of Witti Raper de How Oct. vij
 Richard son of Dorothy Sparling de Synderby Oct. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. vj
 Margarett Peart of John Peart Nov. xvj
 Jane dau. of Williā Metcalfe de Swānby Dec. xix
 ffrauncis Watson of Jo: Watson of Sy'derby feeb. xxvij
 Anno 1609
- John son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. ij

Edward son of John Raper de Holme Jun. xxij
 Jo: son of Jo: Lacie de Synderby Jul. xxxij
 Jane dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Sep. x
 Mary dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Sep. xij
 Henry son of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Oct. i
 Mary dau. of Geo: Bell de Roxby Dec. xvij
 Willi son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. iiiij
 e dau. of Willi Grant de Roxby Mar. ix
 dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent de Pickhill Mar. ix
 Anno Dom: 1610

Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swainby Mar. xxv
 Jane dau. of Geo: fothergill de Holme Apr. j
 Clare dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Apr. iv
 John son of John Browne de Holme Apr. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby May xij
 Jo: son of Richard Cooke de Synderby Dec. viij
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Jan. iiij
 Michaell son of Thomas Dun de Aynderby Jan. viij
 John son of Willi Brunton de Synderby feeb. xv
 Anno Dom: 1611

Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby Apr. vij
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby May xix
 Mary dau. of Rich Wandsford gent de Pickhill Jun. xij
 Jane dau. of Xopher Sympson de Holme Jun. xix
 Xopher son of James raper de Holme Jun. xxij
 Geo: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxij
 Edward son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. v
 Anne dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. xvij
 Michaell son of Geo: fothergill de Holme Sep. xxix
 Williā Wayd son of Williā Wayd de Roxby Oct. vij
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Grant de Roxby Oct. xxx
 Anthony son of Williā Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. iiij
 Margarett dau. of Xopher P'cious Nov. 5
 Frances dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby Jan. j
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gregg de Pickhill Jan. vij
 Ellinor dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Jan. xij

Anno Dom: 1612

Mary dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Mar. xxv
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson de Holme May xxiiij
 ffances dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. Jul. vij
 Anthony son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. viij
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby eod. die
 Willi son of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. xv
 Martha dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby Sep. xxj
 Simon son of James Prest de Roxby Sep. xxvij
 Alason dau. of Geo: Dale de Pickhill Nov. xxv
 Geo: son of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xj
 Mary dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xvij
 Anne Theakston dau. of Xopher de Pickhill feeb. xij
 Geo: y^e son of ffances Burne of Holme feeb. xxj
 Jane dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. vij

Anno Dom^m 1613

Mary dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby feb. ij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Watson of Synderby Mar. xxvij
 Isabell Wigglesword dau. of Witti of Synderby Apr. iiij

Anno Dom: 1614

Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Apr. xxiiij
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key of Synderby May xiiiij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Sep. iiiij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher P'cious of Nesse Sep. iiiij
 Ambrose son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Oct. xxv
 Witti son of James Raper of Holme Nov. xx
 Xopher son of Geo: Bell de Roxby Nov. xij
 Isabell dau. of James Prest de Roxby Dec. xij

Anno Dom: 1615

Witti son of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xxx
 Witti son of Henry Newstead of Pickhill May xxj
 Henry son of Willia Tyremā of How Jun. xxij
 Mary dau. of Rob Thompson of Holme Jun. xxv
 Richard son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Oct. xxx
 Thomas son of Geo: Dale de Pickhall Nov. vij
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell Nov. xj
 Anne dau. of Witti Raper de Synderby Dec. xv
 Simon son of Richard Mason of Swānby Dec. xvij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby Jan. xxix
 Rich: son of Miles Bell de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Domi 1616

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby Jun.
 Jane dau. of Raiph Dixon Jun.
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Sober of Synderby &c.
 Jane dau. of Witti Ward of Pickhill Aug. xv
 Isabell dau. of Witti Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxiiij
 Henry son of Michaell Key of Synderby Dec. j
 Rich: son of John Wind of Synderby feb. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of James Prest of Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1617

Isabell dau. of Witti Lumley Mar. xxix
 Isabell dau. of Xtopher Tanfeild Apr. iiiij
 Ambrose son of Thomas Hey of Holme May iiiij
 Margarett dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby May xvij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper of Roxby Oct. xx
 Elizabeth dau. of Rob Wells de Aynderby Oct. xxiiij
 Witti son of John dunñ of Aynderby Dec. xj
 Isabell dau. of Willia Newsom of Roxby Jan. xij
 Rob son of Witti Sisy [or Visye?] of Roxby feb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1618

Witti son of Witti Raper de Synderby Apr. xxvj
 Jo: son of Jo: Watson de Synderby May iij
 ffraances dau. of Richard Blackbourne May xix
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunñ of Aynderby Jun. vij
 John son of Rich: Cooke of Synderby Jun. xxj

Anne dau. of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Aug. ix
 Anne dau. of Thomas Raper de Pickhill Nov. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxx
 Michaell son of James Jackson of Roxby Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1619

Jane dau. of James Raper
 Witti son of Thomas Browne of Holme
 Isabell dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme
 Meriall dau. of Rob Thomson of Holme
 Anne dau. of Geo: ffothergill of Holme
 Witti son of Thomas Trosdall of Holme
 Witti son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby
 Dorothy dau. of Xtopher Wilkinson of Swānby
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby
 Ambrose son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Dec. ij
 Elizabeth dau. of James Prest of Roxby Jan. iiiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas raper of Pickhall
 Geo: son of John Waud of Pickhill
 Henry son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jan. ij
 Tho: son of Witti Wigglesworth of Synderby

Obs: That y^e dayes
of Baptiz. for these
names are not set downe
at all in y^e old
register Booke
&c.

Anno Dom: 1620

Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Apr. xiiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Newsome Apr. vij
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Apr. xxij
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Jun. ij 2
 Witti son of Thomas Whittling of Pickhill Jul. v
 Witti son of Rob Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1621

Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Apr. xij
 Rich: son of Geo: Raper of Holme Apr. x
 Edward son of Rob Thompson of Sy'derby Jun. iiiij
 Rob son of Witti Lumley of Roxby Aug. vij
 Elizabeth dau. of James Jackson Oct. vij
 Witti son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Nov. xvij

Anno Dom: 1622

Williā son of Williā Walker of Pickhill May xix
 Rich: son of Witti Routh of Synderby Jun. xvij
 Jo: son of Oslwould Trosdall of Roxby Jul. vij
 Isabell dau. of Witti P'cious of Roxby eod. die
 ffrāces dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Aug. j
 John son of Rob Thompson of Holme Sep. primo die j
 Edward son of Williā Willie of Holme Oct. xij
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby eod. die
 John son of Rob Wells of A'nderby Nov. iij
 John son of Rob Daggett of Roxby Dec. primo die j
 opher son of Duke Teasdall of Swānby Dec. xv
 ne dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec.
 dau. of Witti Lumley of Roxby feb.
 of Geo: ffothergill of Holme feb.

PICKHILL REGISTERS.

Anno Dom: 1622

Anne dau. of Witti Key of Holme Mar. ij
 Witti son of Edward Key of Holme Mar. xij
 Mary dau. of Xopher Atkinson of Swānby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1623

Rich: son of Witti Wandsford of Pickhill gent. May xxiiij
 Michaell son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. iij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Power of Aynderby Jul. xx
 Xtopher son of Witti Newsome of Roxby Aug. xix
 Edward son of Thomas Scarlett of Synderby Sep. xix
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson of Synderby Oct. xij
 Anne dau. of George Raper of Holme Nou. xvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony ffrankland Nou. xx
 Jo: son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. viij
 Thomas son of Witti Raper of Synderby Jan. xj
 Thomas son of Thomas Beckwith of Pickhill Mar. xvj
 Xtopher son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill &c.
 Rich: son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1624

Hester Daggett dau. of Richard of Aynderby Mar. xx
 The names of ye rest of yeare are Lost Vid: Vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1625

Witti son of Witti P'cious May xxv
 Witti son of Willia Newsam of Synderby May viij
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhill May xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke Teasdall of Pickhill Jan. j

Anno Dom: 1626

Mary dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Aug. x
 Margery dau. of Witti Horner of Pickhill Oct. xxix
 Jo: son of Witti Willie of Holme Nou. x
 Rob son of Richard Daggett de Roxby Dec. v

The rest of ye names of this yeare are lost vid vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1627

Mary dau. of Thomas Outhwhite Apr. xx
 Meriell dau. of Witti Key of Holme May xxij
 Jo: son of Witti Raper of Synderby May xxix
 Ellen dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvj
 Rich: son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill Jul. xv
 Witti son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhall Aug. x
 Phillis dau. of Witti Lumley of Roxby Sep. viij
 Geo: son of Geo: Dunne of Aynderby Oct. vij
 Rob son of Witti Wandsford of Pickhill gent. Nou. xxj
 Geo: son of Rob Wells of Aynderby Nou. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Edward Key of Holme Dec. xvij
 Anne dau. of Witti Walker of Pickhill feeb. ii
 Anne dau. of Witti Gaynes of Roxby feeb. iij
 Michaell son of Geo: Key of Synderby feeb. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Rob Daggett of Roxby Mar. xx
 Margarett dau. of Xopher ffawcett of Pickill Mar. xxij

Anno 1608

- Isabel dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jul. xiiij
 Henry son of Jo: Raper of Pickhill dec.
 Jo: son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Sep. xxvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Oct. xxvij
 ffances dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme Nov. iiij
 Willi son of Thomas Harrison Nov. viij
 Mary dau. of Geo: Daggett of How Nov. iiiij
 Mary dau. of Oswoold Trostall de Roxby eod. die
 Katherine dau. of Mr: Willi Wandsford Dec. ij
 Willi son of Willi Willie of Holme eod. die
 Anne dau. of Willi Willie of Holme eod. die
 dau. of Henry Daggett de Pickhill Dec.
 son of Willi Beclowes de Synderby Dec.
 p me John Dunne minister

Anno Dom: 1619

- Michaell son of Thomas Sober of Holme Jan. xx
 Rich: son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby feb. xxij
 Willi son of Plato Stevenson of Holme Apr. viij
 Willi son of Jo: Mattison Apr. xiij
 John son of Michael Vepon May xij
 John son of Edward Key of Holme Dec. iiij
 John son of Mr: Willi Wandsford Jan. xix
 Thomas son of Richard Wells of Aynderby Jan. xx
 Mary dau. of Willi Lumley of Roxby feb. viij
 Geo: son of Peter Bain of How Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1630

- Rich: son of Rich Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxvij
 Jo: son of Willi Dunne of Nesse Apr. iiiij
 Willi son of Henry Raper of Aynderby May ix
 Mary dau. of Xopher ffauett de Pickhill Jun. vj
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swânby Jun. xij
 Isabell dau. of Oswoold Trostall Jul. iiii
 Willi son of Richard Daggett of How Jul. xvij
 Willi son of John Briggs Aug. iiiij
 Anne dau. of Thomas Harrison of Aynderby Sep. xx
 Mary dau. of Willi Walker of Pickhill Oct. v
 Tho: son of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Oct. xxxij
 Rob son of Geo: Key de Synderby Nou. viij
 Rob son of Geo: Daggett de How Jan. primo die
 Jo: son of Willi Binslow of Holme Jan. vj
 Mary dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme feb. vj
 Michaell son of Richard Lumley of Roxby feb. xij

Anno Dom: 1631

- Mary dau. of Willi Gaynes Mar. xvj
 Isabell Bird dau. of Ellen Mar. xvij
 Xopher son of Geo: Dixon of Swânby May x
 Rob son of Rob Daggett of Roxby May xxix
 Thomas son of Willi Willie of Holme May xxx
 Mary dau. of Rich. Kendrey of Holme Jun. xix

Xtopher son of Wiſt Raper de Synderby Jun. xxij
 Henry son of Henry Daggett of Pickhill Jul. xxxij
 Thomas Leakley son of Thomas of Euenwood Sep. xxij
 Jo: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Aug. xxiiij
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Aug. xxvij
 Jo: son of Wiſti Raper of How Oct. xvj
 Anne dau. of Geo: Walker of Pickhill Nou. vj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunn of Aynderby Nou. xxvij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Carter of Swānby Nou. xxx
 Anno Dom: 1632

Steven son of Wiſti Yates of Pickhill Dec. xxvij
 Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Roxby Dec. xxix
 John son of Thomas Harrison of Synderby Jun. xvj
 Wiſti son of Wiſt Lumley of Roxby Jul. xx
 Margery dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Sep. ix
 Geo son of Geo Dixon of Swānby Sep. xvj
 Jane dau. of Henry Raper of Aynderby Oct. xxiiij
 Ellen dau. of Henry Raper of How Nou. xx
 Jo: son of Geo: Daggett of How Dec. primo die j
 Jo: son of Williā Key of Holme Jan. 13 xij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhill Jan. xxij
 Dorothy dau. of Wiſti Raper de How Jan. xxvij
 Anne son [sic] of Henry Daggett of Pickhill feb. xvij
 Wiſti son of Geo: Prest of Roxby Mar. iij
 Wiſti son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. xvj
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sober of Roxby xxij
 Anno Dom: 1633

Richard son of Michaell Vepon &c.
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of How Mar. xx . . .
 Jo: son of Wiſti Gaynes of Roxby Apr. iiiij
 . . . ne dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vij
 . . . y son of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Apr. x . . .
 Michaell son of Roſ Daggett de Roxby May v
 Ellen dau. of Wiſti Willie &c.
 Xpopher Briggs son of Jo: May xij
 Jo: son of Jo: Ransome of Synderby Jun. iiiij
 Jane dau. of Williā Walker Jun. ix
 Thomas son of William Newsome Aug. iiiij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby Sep. j
 Anne Daggett dau. of Jo: Daggett of Holme
 Jo: & Henry Gemini de Thomas ffal de Aynderby } &c.
 Isabell dau. of Wiſti Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxvij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Carter of Swānby Dec. viij
 Jane dau. of Dorothy Reinard Dec. xv

Anno Dom: 1634

Charles son of Xtopher Charter of Swānby Apr. iij
 Xtopher son of Henry Raper of Aynderby Apr. x
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Hunton Apr. xij
 Rich: son of Wiſti Willie of Holme Apr. xv
 Mary dau. of Timothy Horsmā de Kirkby Malžd Apr. xvij

Witti son of Witt Binslow of Synderby May xx
 Xtopher son of Edward Key of Holme Jun. xij
 Jane dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xxvj
 Rob son of Witt Lumley of Roxby Nou. x
 James son of Thomas Thornton Nou. j
 ffraunce son of Rich: Daggett de How Dec. xvij
 Thomas son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Raper de Roxby Mar. xvij
 Jo: y^e son of Geo: Prest de Roxby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1635

Dorothy dau. of Rob Wells of Aynderby Apr. xxvij
 Ellen dau. of John Daggett de Holme May vj
 Chrystopher son of Richard Lumley de Roxby May vij
 fflorence Wandsword dau. of Witt de Pickhil gent. Jul. j
 Richard Briggs son of John Briggs Jul. iiiij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Hagstons Jul. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij
 Rich: son of Tho: Outhwhayte de Synderby Sep. xv
 Alice Hodgson dau. of Raiph de Pickhill Oct. xxij
 Mary dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Oct. xxij
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Sober de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Rich: son of Rob Daggett de Roxby Dec. iij
 Lanclott Sayre son of John Jan. xvij
 Witti son of Witti Dagget de Roxby Cognomine magnus Mar. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1636

Witti son of Witti Raper de How Apr. xij
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Vepon de Swānby May vij
 John son of Henry Daggett de Pickhill May xiiij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xij
 ffraunce dau. of Witti Gaynes de Roxby Quintilis 10
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Lupton Quintilis xxij
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Quintilis xxx
 Henry son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. vj
 Geo: son of Geo: Daggett de How Nou. iij
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Holme Nou. viij
 Barbarie dau. of Basill Staveley Dec. viij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jan. j^o
 Mary dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. xiiij
 Abraham & Sarah gemini de Xtoph: Charter de Swānby Jan. xxiiij
 Richard son of Geo: Dixon eod. die
 John son of Jo: Mattison feeb. xiiij
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dale Mar. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jo: son of Xtopher Wells de Aynderby Apr. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Daggett de Roxby Apr. xx
 Rich: son of Witti Binslow May xj
 Jo: son of Simon Lumley Jun. xiiij
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby
 Elizabeth dau. of Jerry Bell de Pickhill Jul.
 Dorothy & Elizabeth gemini de Jo: Daggett de Holme Aug.

- Mary dau. of Geo: Prest of Roxby Aug.
 Rob son of Rich: Daggett de How Aug. xxxij
 Anne dau. of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. x
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Briggs Oct. xij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon Dec. xij
 Rich: son of Willi Cooke de Synderby eod. die
 Christopher son of Willi Raper de Holme How Dec. xix
 Jo: ye son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Dec. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jan. xiiij
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Robinson de Street (?) Jan. xxvij
 Jo: ye son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. ij
 Anno Dom: 1638
 Anne dau. of Willi Yates of Pickhill Mar. xvij
 Mary dau. of Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Mar. xxvij
 Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Apr. v
 Margaret dau. of Henry Daggett posthuma Quintilis viij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Ransom de Synderby Jul. xxij
 Mary dau. of Edward Key de Holme Dec. ix
 Gilbert son of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. primo die j
 Anne dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jan. xvij
 Mary dau. of ffrances Wilson de Synderby Jan. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1639
 Jo: ye son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Apr. xxj
 Mary dau. [of Peter?] Cheesbrough May ix
 Willi son of Thomas Sober of Roxby May xxvj
 Thomas son of Adam Sayre of Pickhill Jun. xxij
 Willi ye bastard child of Jane Eden of Pickhill Jul. xxij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Oct. x
 Dorothy dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xij
 Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson Oct. xxij
 Mary & Martha daughters of Xtoph: Carter of Swānby Nov. xvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxvj
 Mary dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby feeb. ij
 Abraham son of Anne Riggs a stranger feeb. xij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pickering Mar. iiiij
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Mar. viij
 Margaret dau. of Rich: Prest de Pick: Mar. xxij
 Anno Dom: 1640
 John ye son of Richard Daggett of How Jun. xiiij
 Jennett dau. of Xtopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. xij
 Ellen dau. of John Cooke de Pickhill Aug. xxij
 Anne dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xxvij
 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Cheesbrough Nov. viij
 Willi ye son of Willi Tyndall of Pick: gent. Dec. iij
 Willi ye son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxj
 John ye son of Willi Lacie of Holme Jan. xij
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Meek de Aynderby Jan. xvij
 Mary dau. of Anthony Robinson de Synd: feeb. viij
 Many names in these & forgoeing yeares are lost in
 ye old register & soe omitted here

Anno Dom: 1642

- Jo: son of Willi Gaynor of Roxby Jun. v
 Willi son of Thomas Binslow of Synderby May ix
 Miriam dau. of James Lawson of Swânby Jun. vi
 Willi son of Jo: Roger of Roxby Jun. viij
 Rob son of Willi Binslow of Aynderby Jun. xvij
 Adam son of Anthony Hodgeson of Roxby Aug. viij
 Christopher son of Geo: Sympons of Synderby Sep. xij
 Thomas son of Willi Leston de Pickhill Oct. xxv
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby Dec. xxij
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Dec. xxvi
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Thackery of Holme Jan.
 Anne dau. of Jo: Garsome of Roxby Jan. xxv
 Christopher son of Willi Yates of Pickhill Feb. iiij
 Henry son of Willi Cooke of Synderby Feb. xxij
 Willi son of Thomas Gaynes of Synderby eod. die
 Roger son of Roger Humble de Swânby Mar. ij
 Anne dau. of Henry Pickering of Roxby Mar. xx
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Scowthorpe de Roxby eod. die
 P. me John Dunne mister

Anno Dom: 1642

- Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Apr. xij
 Willi son of Rich: Prest of Roxby May viij
 Geo: y^e bastard son of Isab: Walker de Synder: May xiii
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Hagstons de Synder: Jul. x
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough of Roxby Oct. viij
 Dorothy dau. of Mr Willia Loftus Oct. xij
 Elizab: dau. of Xopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xv
 Elizabeth dau. of Willi Prest de Pickhill Nov. xij
 Isabell dau. of Rob Landale of Sciptō Nov. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de How Dec. xij
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swânby Dec. xv
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Roger son of Willi Tyndall gent. Jan. v
 Alice dau. of Rich: Bell de Roxby Jan. viij
 Willi son of Raiph Grayngers de Streethouse Jan. xxix
 Willi son of Geo: Dixon of Roxby feeb. xv
 James son of James Lawson of Swânby Mar. xvij
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1643

- Willi son of Geo: Sympons of Synderby Apr. iiiij
 Geo: son of Henry Newstead of Pick: Apr. xvij
 Katharine dau. of Wilfrey Smith of Aynder: Apr. xxx
 Xopher son of Thomas Smorwhayt of Roxby Jun. iiiij
 Miriam dau. of Thomas fiall de Aynder: Jun. xxix
 Thomas son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Jul. ix
 Tho: son of Thomas Thornton de Roxby Aug. xij
 Willi son of Willi Key of Swânby Nov. v
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sayer de Pick: Dec. xvij

Elizab: dau. of Willi Lupton de Pick: feb. ij

Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Pick: eod. die

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. feb. xx

Anno Dom: 1644

Mary dau. of Jo: Cooke of Pickhill Jun. vij

Richard son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jul. xiiij

John son of Willi Browne of Holme Aug. vij

Hugh son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. iij

Margarett dau. of Henry Pickering Nov. xxiiij

Jo: son of Jo: Burdan of Pickhill Dec. ij

Richard son of Thomas Smorwhaite de Roxby Dec. x

Willi son of M^r Willi Loftus Dec. xvij

Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swânby Jan. xxj

Geo: son of Xtopher Bell of Roxby feb. xj

Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympsō de Synder: feb. viij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de How Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1645

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Carter de Swânby Apr. viij

Jo: son of Peter Tessimond of Nesse Jul. vj

Isabell dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. x

Isabell dau. of Jo: Harrison of Synderby Jul. xx

Thomas son of Adam Hodgson of Roxby Aug. v

Willi son of Willi Trosdall of Holme Aug. xxiiij

John son of Willi Brown Baptiz'd at Holme Aug. xxxj

Elliner dau. of Willi Raper de How Sep. xvij

Jo: son of Rich: Grayson of Holme eod. die

Xtopher son of Xtopher Dale de Pickhill Aug. xx

Jo: son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill feb. ij

Isabell dau. of John Sayre of Pickhill feb. xvij

Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synderby feb. xvij

Rich: son of Willi Cooke de Synderby feb. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1646

Anne dau. of Nicholas Ward of Swânby Apr. xxij (?)

Jo: son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby May

Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swânby May xvij

James bastard chid of Jane Routh of Sinderby Jul. xvij

Willi son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. xxv

Willi son of Willi Luptō de Pickhill Sep. r°

John son of Willi Raper jun: de Synderby Sep. xx

Rich: son of Willi P'cious of Roxby Oct. xj

John son of John Thompson de Swânby Oct. xv

Anne dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxj

Alexander son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Oct. xxxj

Jane dau. of Willi Lacie of Holme Nov. iiij

Anne dau. of Willi Prest of Pick: Nov. xix

Elizab: dau. of Tho: Thompson of Holme Dec. xx

Ellinor dau. of M^r Willi Loftus Jan. iiij

Jo: and Mary gemini de Willi Daggett of Roxby Jan. iiij

John son of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme feb. viij

Tryphaena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme eod. die

James a bastard child of Mary david of Roxby feeb. xxvj
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwayt feeb. xxvij
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1647

Jo: a bastard child of Catharine Underwood Mar. xxxj
 Mary dau. of WiHi Raper of How Jun. ij
 Geo: son of Geo: Simpson de Synderby Jun. viij
 Kich: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xvij
 James son of Gabriell buttery de Pick: Jul. xxij
 James son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. xxvij
 Ester dau. of John Raper de Synderby Aug. j
 WiHi son of John Trosdall of Roxby Sep. xxvj
 John son of James Middleton de Roxby Oct. viij
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xj
 Simon son of Sim: Lumley de Holme Oct. xvij
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Tyndall gent. Nov. xvij
 Anne dau. of WiHi Trosdall de Holme Jan. xxij
 Mary dau. of Richard Prest de Roxby feeb. vj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die
 Isabell dau. of Willia P'cious de Roxby feeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1648

John son of Roger Ward de Roxby Mar. xxvij
 John son of Cuthbert Clemmet Apr. iiiij
 Rob y^e son of WiHi Sward de Aynderby Apr. ult. die
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Cooke de Synderby May xvj
 Christ: son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xv
 ffraances dau. of Xtoph: ffulbourne Aug. xix
 Elliner dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Sep. x
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: fothergill de Holme Oct. xv
 Elizab: dau. of Peter Tesimond de Nesse Nou. viij
 Xpopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Dec. xxv
 John son of Rob Landalle de Baldersby Dec. xxvij
 Margarett dau. of Willia Raper de How eod. die
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xxvj
 Clare dau. of Marke Raper de Pick: Jan. xxxj
 WiHi son of Xtopher Hutton de Pick: feeb. viij
 Jane dau. of WiHi Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xj
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: son of Tho: Thompson de Holme Mar. xxvij
 Jane dau. of WiHi Raper de Synderby Apr. iiiij
 Hugh & Margarett of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xiiij
 Isabell dau. of Edward Willie de Holme Apr. xxv
 Mary dau. of Willia Prest de Pick: Jul. xx
 Anne dau. of Jo: Morrison of minskipp Jul. xxvj
 Gabriell son of Gabriell Buttery de Synderby Aug. x
 . . . bell dau. of Geo: Key de Aynderby Aug. xxvj
 William son of WiHi P'cious Aug. iij
 Tim: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Sep. xij
 John son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Oct. xv

Willi son of James Middleton of Roxby Nou. xij
 Esabell dau. of Xtop: Bell de Roxby ffeb. vj
 ffrances dau. of Laurence Louthrinntō ffeb. xxij
 Xtopher son of Willi Lupton of Pick: Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1650

Nicholas son of Nicholas Ward de Swānby Apr. xj
 Willi son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Apr. xvij
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pickhill May xxij
 Tho: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby May xix
 ffrancis son of Matthew Barugh of Nesse Jul. xxv
 Tho: son of Williā Tyndall gent. Jul. xxxj
 Tho: son of Henry Raper de Pickhill Aug. xv
 Michaell son of Roger Ward de Pickhill Oct. vj
 Michaell son of Willi Walker de Pickhill Oct. viij
 Elizab: dau. of Willi Key de Pick: Oct. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Willi Banes de Pickhill Dec. xv
 John son of Henry Gregg de Synderby Dec. xxix
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxij
 Willi son of Willi Sword de Aynderby Jan. j
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Roxby Jan. x
 Willi son of Willi Raper jun: de Synderby Jan. xvj
 Mary dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Jan. xix
 Ciceley dau. of Thomas ffothergill de Holme ffeb. v
 Willi son of Simon Lumley de Holme ffeb. xxij
 Esabell dau. of Ambros Prest de Roxby eod. die
 Henry son of Simon Hill de Roxby Mar. iij
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1651

Tho: son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxix
 Roß son of John Thompson de Swānby Apr. xxvij
 Jo: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xxix
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Aug. ij
 John son of Geo: Key de Roxby Aug. xxij
 Williā son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: Aug. xxxxj
 Williā son of Willi Prest Sep. xxvij
 Roß son of Willi Walker de Pick: Dec. x
 Anne dau. of Thomas Thompson de Holme Jan. j
 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Jan. x
 Willi son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jan. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Pickhill ffeb. xxij
 Jane dau. of ffrances Coates de Pick: Mar. xvij
 John son of Edward Willie of Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1652

John son of Timothy Geldart of Swānby Mar. xxv
 Tho: son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Apr. ij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Apr. xij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sigeswick of Synderby Apr. xx
 Margaret dau. of Willi Key de Pickhill Apr. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hutton de Roxby Apr. xxx
 Hillerie dau. of Williā Cooke de Synderby May v

Anne dau. of Rich: Richardson de Maunby May xvij
 John son of James Middletō de Roxby May xx
 WiH son of Gabriell Buttery of Synd: May xxij
 Tho: son of Michaell Sober de Roxby Jul. j
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Bransome de Roxby Jul. xj
 Jo: son of Timothy Bickers Aug. j
 Henry son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Sep. xj
 Tho: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Dec.
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: Dec. xxj
 Mary dau. of WiHi Dunne de Aynderby Dec. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Roger Ward de Roxby Jan. xix
 Henry son of Thomas fothergill de Holme } Jan. xxij
 Henry son of Henry Grant de Synderby } Jan. xxij
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Sword de A'nderby Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1653

WiHi son of WiHi Walker de Pick: Mar. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxx
 Jane dau. of WiHi Hildred de Synd: Apr. xxij
 Michaell son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Jun. x
 Raiph son of WiHi Prest de Pick: Jun. xix
 Sarah dau. of Jo: Thompson de Swanby Jun. xxx
 James son of James Middletō de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Jo: son of WiHi Trosdall de Holme Jul. ye last
 Elizab: dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xxij
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. xxx
 Margarett dau. of Edward Brignell de Roxby Jan. xvij
 Isabell dau. of Tim: Geldart de Swānby Jan. xxij
 Jo: son of WiHi Key de Pick: feeb. xij
 Simon son of Simon Hill of Pick: feeb. xvij
 Mary dau. of Marmaduke Meriell de Swānby feeb. xxvj
 Christop: son of Walter Peirchay gent. de Roxby Mar. j
 Xopher son of WiHi precious de Roxby Mar. vij

An. Dom: 1654

Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Apr. ij
 John son of Rich: Prest de Roxby May iij

[Here follow entries on parchment, with the heading as follows:—]
 THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF PICKHALL Containing all
 y^e Several Baptisms Burials & Marriages within y^e said parish
 Since Satturday the second (?) day of April ANNO DOMINI
 1654 &c.

John son of George Key of Roxby Apr. 2
 John son of Richard Prest of Roxby May 25
 Willia y^e son of Ambrose Prest de eod. June 28
 Mary y^e dau. of Michaell Sober de eod. July 23
 Christopher y^e son of Water Pearc-hay of Roxby
 Robart son of ffrrancis Coates of Pickhill Aug. 6
 Michaell y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Sep. 25
 Margery y^e dau. of John Cooke of Pickhill Sep. 26
 Raiph Graynger y^e son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby Sep. 22
 Edward y^e son of John Brown of Holme generis Oct. 13

PICKHILL REGISTERS.

Christopher y^e son of Christopher Bell of Roxby Oct. 22

Richard y^e son of Williā Raper of Synderby Dec. 21

Anne y^e dau. of John Trowsdell of Pickhill Jan. 28

Richard y^e son of Williā Banes of Pickhill feb. 13

Margarett y^e dau. of Williā Prest feb. 21

Jane y^e dau. of Witt Trowsdell of Holme Mar. 4

Dorothy the dau. of the saide John Bransom ibid.

John y^e son of John Bransom of Roxby Mar. 6 &

Anno domini 1655

Isabell dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby May 9

Marmaduke son of Thomas fothergill of Holme Jun. 1

Mary y^e dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Holme May 31

Isabell y^e dau. of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Jun. 30

Isabell y^e dau. of Edward brignell of Roxby Jul. xij

James y^e son of Williā Moore of How generos: Jul. xij

Edward y^e son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. 23

William Hildrith the son of William Hildrith Sep. 23

Tho: y^e son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. 2

Richard y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Dec. 13

Tomison y^e dau. of Marke Raper of Pickhill Dec. 14

Jane y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby feb. 14

Anne y^e dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby feb. 13

Timothy y^e son of Tim: Geldart of Swaynby Apr. 3

Anno domini 1656

Alice y^e dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Apr. 10

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Apr. 12

Geo: y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill May xvij

John y^e son of Jo: Deighton of Roxby Jun. 25

Anne y^e dau. of Christopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. 9

Mary y^e dau. of Henry Raper of Pickhill Jul. xx6

Anne dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Jul. xxvij

Richard y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby Dec. xvij

Elizabeth y^e dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Dec. xv

John y^e son of Williā Prest of Pickhill Dec. xxvj

frances y^e dau. of Water Peirc-hay of Roxby feb. x

Thomas y^e son of Marke Raper of Pickhill feb. xxvij

Anno domini 1657

Mary y^e dau. of John Raper of How Apr. xvij

Williā son of Robart Daggett of Baldersby Apr. xvij

Christopher son of Will: Cooke of Synderby Apr. xvij

Phillipp y^e son of James Middleton of Roxby May 2

Christopher y^e son of Williā Key of Pickhill Jun. vij

Margarett y^e dau. of Richard Prest of Swaynby Oct. vij

Tho: y^e son of Williā Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxx

Dorothy y^e dau. of Williā Trousdill of Holme Jul. v

John y^e son of James Thornton Nou. xxij

frances dau. of Williā Daggett of Roxby Dec. vij

Christopher y^e son of Christo: Hutton of Pickhill Dec. 2

John y^e son of Williā Moore of How generos Jan. vij

Thomas son of Thomas fothergill of Holme Jan. xvij

Anne Weston 1808
Thomas son of Will Harrison of New Mex 1811
Charles son of James Leesone of Roudy 1811
Will son of Richard Dugent of Roudy 1811
Richard son of Thomas Frank of Roudy 1811

PICKHILL REGISTERS.

Willia^ā ye son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Jun. xxij
 John ye son of John Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxvj
 Mary ye dau. of John Tyreman of Synderby Jul. iij
 Willia^ā ye son of John Hagstons of Synderby Jul. v
 William ye son of Willia^ā Moor of How generos. Aug. xiiiij
 John ye son of Marke Raper of Pickhill Aug. ij
 Thomas ye son of Will: Harrison of Holme Aug. xxv
 John ye son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Aug. xxvij
 John ye son of Henry Grant of Synderby Aug. xxxij
 Willia^ā ye son of Willia^ā Thompson of Roxby Oct. xij
 John ye son of John Thornton of Roxby Nou. xj
 Mary ye dau. of Will Walker of Pickhill Nou. xx
 Richard ye son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jan. xij
 Mary ye dau. of Thomas Trousell of Roxby Jan. xxvj
 Dorothy ye dau. of John Raper of Aynderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1662

Bartholewnew ye son of Henry Sampson of Synderby Apr. xvij
 Willia^ā ye son of Willia^ā Walker of Pickhill Apr. xxvij
 Isabell ye dau. of Willia^ā Lumley of Roxby May xv
 Dorothy ye dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Jun. ij
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Steven lucke a stranger Jun. xxvj
 John ye son of John Gaynes of Roxby Jul. ix
 Margarette ye dau. of Gabriell Butterly Jul. xxiiij
 Richard ye son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Nou. xv
 William ye son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby eod. die
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvij
 ffraances ye dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. xv
 Tho: ye son of William Moore of How generos. Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1663

William ye son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Apr. xx
 Edward ye son of Edward Slater of Synderby Apr. xxvij
 Edward ye son of John Raper of How May xix
 Christop: ye son of Henry grant of Synderby Aug. vj
 Dorothy ye dau. of Willia^ā Troysdall of Holme Aug. xvij
 William ye son of Willia^ā Harrison of Holme Sep. xx
 Geo: & Ellen gemini de John Wells of Aynderby Sep. xxvij
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Will Dunne of Aynderby Oct. xvij
 Will ye son of Will Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxv
 James ye son of John Dunne minister of this place Nou. xxix
 John ye son of William Harrison of Nesse Jan. vj
 Thomas ye son of Anthony Whaytes Jan. xj
 Thomas ye son of William Walker of Pickhill Jan. xvij
 James ye son of John Raper of Synderby Mar. iiiij
 Mary ye dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Mar. xxij
 Dorothy ye dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas ye son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Apr. vj
 John ye son of John Tyreman of Synderby Apr. xvij
 John ye son of Geo: Dunne of Swayneby Jun. xxvj
 Dorothy ye dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jun. xxix
 John ye son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby Jul. iiij

ffrances y^e dau. of Williā Thompson of Roxby Jul. x
 A child of Thomas frank's died Unbaptiz. Jul. ye last xxxij
 Williā y^e son of John Raper of Aynderby Sep. vij
 Margarett y^e dau. of William Daggett of How Sep. xxij
 Mary y^e dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Oct. xij
 Richard y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xv
 Richard y^e son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvij
 Thomas y^e son of Mark Raper of Pickhill Jan. vij
 Mary y^e dau. of John Thornton of Roxby Jan. viij
 Raiph y^e son of John Browne of Holme jun: generos Jan. xij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Jan. xvij
 Henry y^e son of John Wells of Aynderby feeb. xxij
 Mary y^e dau. of John Vepon of Roxby Mar. xix .

Anno Dom: 1665

William y^e son of Robert Kendrey of Pickhill Mar. xxvj
 Thomas y^e son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Mar. xxvij
 Grace y^e dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby Jun. xvj
 Mary y^e dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby Jul. vij
 Anne y^e dau. of Thomas ffranke of Pickhill Aug. xxij
 Edward y^e son of Christopher ffirbanke of Nesse Oct. ij 2
 John y^e son of John Raper of Synderby Oct. vij
 William y^e son of Richard ffulbourne of Holme generos. Jan. xij
 Mary y^e dau. of William Walker of Pickhill feeb. ij
 William y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby feeb. xj
 Jane y^e dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby feeb. xvij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Thomas ffall of Aynderby jun: feeb. xxvij

Anno dom: 1666

Elizabeth y^e dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxix
 Williā y^e son of Williā Daggett of How Apr. xvij
 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: Dunne of Swayinby May vj
 William y^e son of Steven Tose of Roxby May xiij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of Gabrielli Butterly of Nesse Jun. xxvij
 Mary y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jul. xxv
 Anne y^e dau. of Gylbert Browne of Holme Jul. xxvj
 Elizab dau. of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Sep. y^e last
 Mary dau. Henry Raper of Pick: Oct. iij
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of Williā Lumley de Roxby Nou. xiij
 Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Dec. primo die j
 Jo: son of Michaell Daggett of Pick: Dec. xix
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby eod. die xix
 Willi son of Willi Harrison de Pickhill Jan. vj
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. xiij
 Anne dau. of M^r Brown junior de Holme feeb. ij
 Geo: son of Will: Thompson of Roxby & Eliz dau. of Rich: Grayson
 feeb. xvij

Christopher son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. iij
 Margarett dau. of Williā Harrison of Synderby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1667

Margarett dau. of Willi Prest of Roxby Apr. xiij
 John y^e son of John Raper de Aynderby Apr. xvij

- John son of Willi Banes of Pickhill May xx
 Mary dau. of Williā Daggett of How Jun. xxij
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall jun: de Aynderby eod. die
 Ellen dau. of George Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxix
 Xtopher y^e son of John Raper de How Aug. xiiij
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de A'nderby Jul. xxj
 Anne dau. of John Brown of Roxby Aug. iiiij
 Mary dau. of Williā Moor de How generos. Sep. iiiij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxv
 John son of Gylbert Brown de Holme Jan. xv
 Tho: son of Wi^H Thompson de Roxby Jan. xxx
 Katherine dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Mar. iij
 1668
 Philip y^e son of John Raper de Aynderby May vij
 Jane dau. of Xtopher ffirbanck de Nesse May vj
 Dorothy dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse May xiiij
 Anne Sampson dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby May xvj
 Mary dau. of Tho: Binlows de Synderby May xvij
 Ellen Dayle dau. of Xtopher Dayle de Pickhill May xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jul. xxij
 Tho: son of Jo: Browne jun^r de Holme generos. Aug. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Tho: ffranck de Roxby Aug. xxij
 Tho: son of Thomas White of Roxby Aug. xxx
 Robert & Elizabetha gemini Richardi Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij
 John y^e son of Richard Briggs de Roxby Sep. xx
 Wi^H y^e son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby Oct. xxij
 Mary dau. of Rob Kendrey de Pickhill Nou. v
 Henry son of Williā Moore de How gent. Dec. xxx
 Timothy & Michaell gemini de Wi^H Walker de Pickhill Jan. iij
 Ruth dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swānby feeb. xxj
 Richard son of Richard Grason de Roxby Mar. xiiij
 John son of John Raper de How Mar. xix
 1669
 Anne dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby xiiij
 Tho: son of George Wells de Aynderby Oct. iij
 Timothy son of Gilbert Browne de Holme Oct. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Oct. xxj
 Wi^H son of James Routh de Synderby Oct. xxiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby Nou. xvij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Nou. xxx
 A child of Margarett Raper de Synderby died unbaptiz'd Nou. xxx
 A child of Jo: Lumley's of Holme died unbaptiz'd Jan. xvij
 Jo: y^e son of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Jan. xvij
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse feeb. iij
 Wi^H son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill feeb. xj
 Tho: son of Wi^H Walker de Pickhill Mar. vij
 1670
 Mary dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Apr. xxiiij
 Jo: son of John Browne de Pickhill May xxix
 Tho: son of Williā Prest de Roxby Jun. xxvj

Henry son of Geo. Newstead of Pickhill Sep. xv
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne jun^r generos. Sep. xxij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Davie de Roxby Oct. v
 Elizabeth dau. of Will Thompson de Pickhill Oct. ii
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Dagget de Roxby Nov. v
 Anne dau. of Geo: Ward of Pickhill Nov. ii
 Miriam dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Nov. xix
 Jo: son of Francis Walker de Synderby Nov. xxii
 James son of Xtopher firbankie de Nesse Dec. xiii
 John son of Henry Raper de Roxby Dec. xvij
 Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Mar. v
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill Mar. viij
 Jane dau. of Henry Peirson de Roxby Jan. xij

1671

Geo: son of Willia Sympson de Synderby May 17
 Mary dau. of Will Sober de Pickhill May 18
 Clare dau. of Tho: Raper of Pickhill Aug. xx
 Ellen dau. of Geo. Newstead of Pickhill Oct. iiiij
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse Oct. v
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Oct. viij
 Geo: son of Robart Key de Synderby Nou. ij
 ffrancis son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Dec. iiiij
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swânby Jan. viij
 Henry son of James Routh de Synderby Jan. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of John Browne de Pickhall feeb. j primo die
 Dorothy dau. of Willia Harrison de Synderby Mar. xvij

1672 Chris firbank of Holm

Xtopher son of Xtopher firbank de Nesse Apr. ix
 Robart son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. viij
 Anne dau. of John Vepon de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Eliz: dau. of Rich. Grason of Roxby May v
 Edward son of John Raper de How May xiiiij
 Robert son of Geo. Wells de Aynderby Jun. x
 Will son of Willia Metkalfie of Roxby Jun. xiiij
 Richard son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhall Jul. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Matthew Bowes de How Aug. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Tho Binlows de Synderby Oct. y^e vij
 Elizabeth dau. of Willia Sympson de Synderby Oct. viij
 Tho: son of Tho: ffranke de Roxby Aug. xxv
 Rich: son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill Nou. xxij
 Will son of Will Luptō de Synderby feeb. ij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby feeb. iiij
 John son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Mar. ij
 Willi son of Henry Cook de Synderby Mar. xij

1673

Anne dau. of Will Thompson de Roxby Mar. xxv
 Dorothy dau. of Gabriell Butterly de Nesse Apr. xiiij
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill May xv
 Anne dau. of Will Millner de Holme May xx
 Isabell dau. of Jame Key de Roxby Jun. iiiij

John son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Aug. vj
 Ellen dau. of John Lumley de Holme Aug. xiiij
 Michael son of George Newstead de Pickhill Aug. xvij
 John son of Roger Martin de Nesse Sep. vij
 Matthew son of Rich: Abbey de Swānby Sep. xxiiij
 Thomas son of ffrancis Walker de Aynderby Sep. xvij
 Mary dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Nov. vj
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby Nov. 20
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Nou. xviiiij
 Ambrose son of Robert Key de Synderby Jan. vij
 Will son of John Lacy de Holme feeb.
 Will son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby feeb. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Mar. xv

1674

Sarah y^e dau. of John Willy de Aynderby Mar. xxix
 Richard y^e son of Willia Sympson de Synderby Apr. v
 Mary dau. of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Apr. xxiiij
 Geo. son of Tho: White de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Geo. son of Geo. Wells de Synderby May xxiiij
 Tho: son of Tho. Thornton de Pickhall May xxvij
 A Young child being found within y^e Constable of Synderby { Jun.
 was after [?] Baptized & call'd by y^e name of Mary Moore } xxvij
 Isabell dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhall Jul. primo die
 Mary dau. of Xopher Goodman of Pickhill hill Sep. iij
 A child of Tho: ffrank's de Roxby dyed unbaptiz'd Oct. xxx
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dun de Nesse Nou. xij
 Anne dau. of Mat: Bowes de How Nou. xxij
 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse Nou. xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Xtopher ffirbanck de Ness Jan. v
 Mary Brown dau. of John Brown de Pickhill feeb. xj
 Anne dau. of John Brown de Holme generosi Mar. 4
 Geo. son of Henry Pearson de Roxby Mar. xx4

1675

Eliz: dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Apr. xvij
 Will son of Jo: Tyndall generos. de Synderby Apr. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lumley de Holme May ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jun. vij
 Tho: son of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Jun. xiiij
 Xtopher son of Will: Thompson de Roxby Jul. xvij
 ffrances dau. of James Key y^e [sic] Roxby Sep. xj
 Margery & Ellen gemini de Geo: Newstead y^e Pickhill Sep. xv
 Eliza: dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Oct. xvij
 Jane dau. of Mr ffulbourne de Synderby Oct. xxj
 Robert son of Tho: ffranck de Roxby feeb. vj
 Simon son of Humphrey Pope a stranger feeb. x
 Hannah dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby feeb. xiiij
 Jane dau. of Will Lupton de Synderby feeb. xxij

1676

Hugh son of Hugh Prest de Roxby May xxij

Raiph son of Will Granger de Synderby Jun. xij
 Anne dau. of Williā Raper de Synderby Jun. xxij
 Eliz: dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. ix
 Tho: son of Rich: Grason de Roxby Oct. 1st
 James son of Xtopher Duning de Roxby Oct. v
 Tho: son of Williā Sober de Pickhill Oct. xxv
 Simon son of James Key de Roxby Oct. xxvij
 Peter son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby Nou. vij
 Thomas son of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix
 Jo: son of John Lacie de Holme Dec. xij [?]
 Williā & Jane jemini Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. iiiij
 Williā son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. vij
 Mary dau. of Geo. Newstead de Pickhill Jan. xiiij
 Timothy son of John Browne generos. de Holme Jan. xxv
 ffirancis son of ffirancis Walker de Synderby feeb. ij
 Raiph y^e son of Roger Martin de Nesse feeb. vij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby feeb. xj

1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Jun. xxx
 Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj
 Jane dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nou. xxij
 Anne dau. of Alexander Browne de Holme Nou. xxvij
 John son of Jo: Smorhayte de Roxby Nou. xv
 Dorothy dau. of Willi Raper de Synderby Dec. xx
 Dorothy dau. Geo. Richmond de Roxby Jan. xvij

1678

Edward son of M^r Williā Willye de Holme Apr. xj
 James son of Jo: Brown de Roxby Apr. 14
 Marc son of ffirancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Will Hauxwell de Holme Apr. xxvij
 Alice dau. of Xtopher Goodman Jun. ij
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest Aug. iij
 Mary dau. of M^r Henry ffogergill de Holm Aug. xxx
 Mary dau. of Geo Marshall de Synderby Sep. xxix
 Will son of M^r John Brown de Holme Oct. iij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dunnig de Roxby Jan. ix
 Mary dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. xxij
 John son of Raiph Prest de Pickhill feeb. xxij
 John son of Alexander Browne y^e [sic] Holme Mar. xj

1679

Xtopher son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xxix

BAPTISMS.

A Register for y^e yeare of or L^d 1679

Margarett dau. of Tho: Prest of Swayneby Apr.
 Xtopher son of Jo: Lacey de Holme Apr.
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby May
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme May xv
 Williā son of Williā Coverdale de Roxby Jun. iij
 Anne dau. of Tho: Raper de Roxby Jun. xxij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj

Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby Oct. xj
 William son of James Key of Pickhall Nov. ij
 Elizab: dau. of Ja: Raper of Synderby Nov. xxij
 Jo: son of Xtopher ffulbourn of Synderby Dec. xij
 Raynald son of Geo: Newstead Pickhall Dec. xxj
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill alias Cowton Jan. viij
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdell de Holme Jan. xv
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Mar. xvij
 1680

Eliz: dau. of John Smorwhaite de Roxby Jul. ij
 Willi son of Williā Raper de Synderby Jul.
 Tho: son of M^r ffothergill of Holme Aug.
 Metcalfie son of M^r Reynold Grahme de Pickhill Aug. x . . .
 Williā son of Williā Willy de Holme Aug. xx
 Margarett dau. of Ralph Grang de Synderby Aug. xxix
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Witt Prest de Roxby Sep. xix
 Willi son of Railph Prest de Roxby Oct. xxix
 Anne dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Nov. xvij
 Tho^s son of Williā Coverdayle de Roxby Nov. xx
 Robert son of Xtopher ffulbourn de Synderby Jan.
 Rich: son of Tho: Prest de Swaynby Feb. v
 Mary dau. of Williā Lupton de Synderby Feb. x
 John son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. primo die i
 John son of James Rowly de Synderby Mar. xxiiij
 1681

Williā son of John Raper de Synderby Apr. xij
 Isabell dau. of ffrrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj
 John son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby May xiiij
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill May xv
 Xtopher son of Williā Hauxwell de Holme May xxiiij
 Jane dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jul. xvj
 Jane dau. of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby Oct. xxxj
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Nov. xix
 [Ri]ch: son of M^r Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj
 [El]iz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning Jan. 1st
 [Jan]e dau. of Roger Martin Jan. iiiij
 dau. of Simon Hill de Holme Jan. vij
 dau. of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xx
 dau. of Alexander Brown de How feeb. vj

1682

[] & Geo: gemini de Geo: Wells of Synderby Apr.
 son of Williā Hutton de Nesse Apr.
 . . . haell son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Apr.
 son of James Key de Pickhill May xxv
 [Ma]ry dau. of Reynald Grahme Esq^r de Pickhill Hill May xxx
 John son of Witt Sober de Pickill Jul. xxvij
 Witt son of Witt Prest de Pickill Oct.
 John son of John Heavisids Oct. xxiv
 Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Fothergill of Holme Sep. 28
 Wittm son of Wittm Trowsdale of Holme Oct. 18

Elizabeth dau. of Wilhm Willey of Holme Oct. 28
 Eliz: dau. of Jo: Marshall of Ainderby Oct. 29
 Alice dau. of Jo: Smorthwate of Roaksby Dec. 17
 Ellen dau. of George Newstead of Pickhall Jan. 4
 Williā son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby feb. xxj
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Jo: Tindall Mar. viij
 Jane dau. of Edward Browne de Pickhill Hill Mar. xv
 Anthony son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby Mar. xxj

1683

Elizabeth dau. of James Routh de Synderby Apr. iij
 Anne dau. of Wilhm Grange of Synderby May ij
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Leigh of Holme May 3
 Richard son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhall Esq^r June 4
 Margaret dau. of Wilhm Lumley of How Sep. 1
 Judith dau. of Wilhm Prest of Roxby Nov.
 Wilhm son of Jo: Tompson of Roxby Nov.
 Mary dau. of Wilhm Hutton of Ness Nov.
 Francis son of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov.
 Anne dau. of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov.
 Mary dau. of Edw: Toase of Roacksby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest of Roacksby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby Jan.

1684

Ann dau. of Xtopher Dunning of Roacksby Jun.
 []beth dau. of Wilhm Raper of How Jul.
 dau. of Henry Fothergill of Holme
 dau. of Wil Kirkland of Swānby
 son of Alexander Browne de How Dec.
 dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gener: Dec.
 dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Jan.
 dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby Jan.
 of Jo: Heavside de Pickhill feb.
 son of Edward Brown of Pickhill Mar. y^e

1685

.... orge son of Geo: Lee of Holme May xj
 Geo: son of James Key de Pickhill Jul. v
 Dorothy dau. of John Marshall de Aynderby Jul.
 Henry son of M^r Thornton de How Aug.
 James son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Sep.
 Wilii son of Williā Haxwell de Holme Sep.
 Edward son of M^r Edward Willy de Holme Sep.
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Oct.
 Tho: son of Tho: West de Holme Oct.
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Oct.
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Nov. x
 Henry son of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nov.
 Eliz: & Margarett gemini de Richard abbat de Swānby Dec.
 Ellen dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Dec.
 Ellen dau. of Williā Granger de Synderby feb.
 Jane dau. of James Routh of Synderby Mar.

1686

- Jane dau. of M^r Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Apr.
 Geo: son of Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Jun.
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Prest of Swânby Jun.
 Thomas son of Williā Kirkland of Swânby Aug.
 Elizabeth dau. of Edward ffirbanck of Nesse Sep.
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Abbat of Synderby Sep.
 John son of Williā Raper de How Dec.
 Anne dau. of John Thompson de Roxby Dec.
 Mary dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Jan.
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Almgill de Nesse
 Robert son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill
 John son of Williā Thompson de Roxby
 Tho: son of Thomas ffiall de Aynderby
 Hugh son of Hugh Prest de Roxby

1687

- Margarett dau. of Jo: Marshall de
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynd
 Williā son of Williā Grange de Roxby
 George son of Williā Willye de Ho
 Jane dau. of George Pal
 Tho: son of Williā Walker de
 John son of M^r Jo: Browne
 Jane dau. of Jo:
 John son of Henry ffothergill
 William Prest de Roxby Sep.
 Tho: Chapman de Roxby Nov.
 dayle de Roxby Jan.
 of Willi Key de Roxby Jan.
 of John Tyndall de Roxby feeb.
 dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Mar. pr ...

1688

- liiā son of Xtopher Dayle de How Apr. pr ...
 liā son of Margarett Dagget de Roxby Apr.
 ary dau. of Edward ffirbank de Nesse May 23
 Daggett dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jun. x
 liā son of Williā Thompson de Roxby Jul. xxij
 son of Willi Granger de Roxby Aug. xxvj
 son of Simon Hunter de Holme Sep. v
 dau. of Williā Hildreth de Synderby Sep. xvj
 son of Williā Walker de Pickhill Oct. vij
 of Geo: Lee de Holme Nov. iiiij
 dau. of ffirancis ffrby de Swânby Nov. xxj
 rt son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. vj
 hn son of Williā Granger of Synderby Dec. xxij
 argaret dau. of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse Jan. 23
 beth dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme feeb. 2^d
 dau. of Thomas ffiall de Aynderby Mar. xvj
 dau. of Williā Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. xvij
 as son of Williā Almgill Mar. xxij

1689

- dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Apr. xj
 son of Edward Tose May xxx
 dau. of Williā Raper de How Aug. xvij
 dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Sep. vij
 son of Jo: Marshall de Holme Sep. xij
 n of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. xijij
 Margarett dau. of Williā Troisdall Oct. xxxij
 dau. of M^r Brown junior de Holme Jan. v
 n of Xtopher Dayle de How feb. vj
 ughter of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse feb. xxv
 n of M^r Tyndall de Roxby Mar. primo die
 Thompson de Pickhill Mar. vj

1690

[About fourteen entries follow, in which dates only are written, the names of those baptized being torn out.]

1691

- ter of Antony Almgill de Holme Mar.
 n son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Mar. x ...
 à son of Williā Mawson of Roxby May ix
 z: dau. of Jo: Troisdall of Holme May xj
 rd son of Edward Tose of Roxby May xx
 .. enry son of Williā Grainger de Synderby Jun. xij
 Mary dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Jun. xij
 Henry son of Williā Westland de Roxby Aug. xx
 Williā son of Williā Daggett junior de Roxby 7^{ber} v
 Michaell son of Williā Thompson de Roxby 8^{ber} vij
 Williā son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby 8^{ber} ix & died y^e same day
 Tho: son of Tho: Chapman de Roxby 8^{ber} x
 Jo: son of Thomas Lee of How 8^{ber}
 ffrancis son of ffrancis ffirby de Swaynby 8^{ber}
 Anñ dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Dec. vj
 Williā son of Williā Wriglesworth de Synderby Dec. xxijij
 Thomas son of M^r Jo: Brown jun^r de Holme Jan. xj
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jan. xvij
 Winifred dau. of Williā Hauxwell de Holme Mar. vj

1692

- Mary dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill Oct. xij
 John son of M^r Willy of Holme Nov. v
 John son of Thomas ffenick de How Nov. xijij
 Ann dau. of Thomas Prest de Swānby Nov. xix
 Williā son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Dec. xvij
 Ciceley dau. of John Hurwood de How Jan. v
 John son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Mar. v
 Williā son of Williā Chaunter de Roxby W.C. Mar. viij
 John son of John Raper of Pickhill Mar. xij

1693

- Anne dau. of John Troisdall de Holme Mar. xxvij
 John son of John Gray of Roxby Apr. vj
 Willi son of Williā Granger de Pickhill Apr. xxvij

Mary dau. of Mr Raper de How May xvij
 Rich: son of Williā Prest de Pickhill Jun. vj
 Isabell dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Jun. xvij
 Henry son of Mr Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Jun. xxvj
 Michaell son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Jul. xv
 Isabell dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xx
 Michaell Walker son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill 7^{ber} xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9^{ber} xij
 Mary dau. of Williā Mauson de Roxby 9^{ber} xix
 Robert son of Tho: Bell de Roxby feeb. 1st

1694

Jane dau. of Mr Dicon de Roxby feeb. xvij
 . . orithy dau. of Williā Westland Apr. xij
 . . bert son of Robert Kirby de Swainby May xxij
 dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme Aug. x
 son of Thomas Moore de Synderby Aug. xix
 rd son of Williā Daggett de Roxby 7^{ber} xxvij
 . . . iah son of Henry Shaw de Roxby 7^{ber}
 son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Dec. xvij
 son of Tho: Lee de How Jan.
 dau. of Jo: Hurwood de How feeb.
 n of Jo: Briggs de Roxby feeb.
 ghter of Williā Wriglsworth de Synderby Mar.

1695

. ter of Thomas ffenick de How Mar.
 of Mr Willy de Holme Apr.
 ughter of Xtopher Dale de How May xv
 John Cumin de Roxby
 dau. of Thomas Chapman of Roxby Jul.
 . . ne dau. of M^r fiothergill de Holme Jul. x .
 . . hard son of Anthony Almgill de Holme Oct. vj
 . . ary dau. of Williā Key de Roxby Oct. vj
 ffrances dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Oct. x
 . . ely dau. of Thomas Prest de Roxby Oct. xij
 . . ly dau. of Thomas ffiall de Aynderby Oct. xxxj
 Xtopher son of Edward Tose de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Mary dau. of John Gray of Pickhill feeb. v
 Ann dau. of Williā Loftus de Holme feeb. xij

1696

. . ho: son of John Raper de Pickhill Mar. xxvj
 Tho: son of Williā Chaunder de Roxby May xvij
 John son of Thomas Bell de Rocksby Jun. 14
 Eliz: dau. of Isaac Wade de Aynderby Jun. xx
 Xtopher son of Mr Dicon de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Robert son of Robert Kirkby of Swainby Aug. xix
 Richard son of Richard Baxtor of Roxby 7^{ber} vj
 Ann dau. of Richard Prest de Synderby 7^{ber} xxvj
 Williā son of Hugh Prest de Roxby 9^{ber} iiiij
 John son of John Thompson de Pickhill 9^{ber} xj
 Williā son of John Briggs de Roxby 9^{ber} xvij

Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9th xxix
 William son of Xtopher Dale of How Des. 14
 Ellyzabeth dau. of William Morlay de Nesse Jan. xxxij
 William son of James Clifort Anderby feb. xx

1697

Ann dau. of Thomas Prist Apr. xvij
 Ellizabah dau. of William Dagget Apr. xxj
 Ann dau. of William Lupton May 2
 Margrett dau. of Willia Granger Jun. ij
 Mary dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xv
 Anne dau. of Richard sfrank de Pickhill Aug. xxxij
 Robart son of henre Sho Synderby Sep. xxv
 John son of John Cumin of Roxby Oct. 10
 gorge son of William dagget of Roxby Oct. xxxj
 gong son of Christopher Dalle of how Nov. x
 Mary dau. of Robert Kerby Des.
 The son of gorg Whit of Pickall born & dyed unbaptiz'd Jenewa....
 Thomas son of Mikhall Wallker Jenewea....
 Elazbell dau. of John horwod how baptised Jeneve....
 Jan dau. of Thomas lley how baptiesed Jenev....
 Catron dau. of John gra de Pickhall Babtised Ma.

1698

. . illiam the son of Thomas Prest baptizd
 . . nry son of Henry Raper of A'nderby Bapt....
 son of Thomas Fall of Aynderby bapt. Ju....
 John the son of William Chanler of Roxby Jul. 31
 Ann dau. of Thomas Fenwick of How Aug. 14
 William y^e son of George Pearson Aug. 21
 Hugh y^e son of Richard Prest of Holm Oct. 13
 William son of Miriam Scoop Illegitimate born at Ainderby & baptizd
 Oct. 15
 Beatrice the dau. of Michaell Aumgill of Pickhall Nov. 7
 Katherine dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. 11th
 George the son of William Mawson of Roxby Dec. 28
 Mary the dau. of George White of Roxby Dec. 28
 John the son of James Clifford of Aynderby Jan. 10
 William y^e son of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Feb. y^e 26th
 John the son of Chr. Dickon of Roxby Mar. y^e 8th

1699

Margaret y^e dau. of John Cumming of Roxby May the 14th
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Briggs of Roxby June 14
 Visitation June 26th
 James the son of Chr: Bell of Pickhall Aug. y^e 6th
 Henry the son of Henry Pearson of Pickhall Aug. y^e 13th
 Mary the dau. of Will^m Morley of Roxby Oct. 7th
 Will^m son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. 15th
 John son of Rich: Baxter of Holm Oct. 15th
 Richard son of Rich: Frank of Pickhall Nov. 13th
 Ann dau. of John Hurwood of How Feb. ult.
 Jane dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. 17th

Visitation May 29 1700

Ann dau. of Geo: Pearson of Roxby May 5
 William son of Michael Walker of Pickhall May 10
 William son of Ann Dagget of Roxby Jun. 16th
 Mary dau. of Mr Jo: Brown jun^r de Holm Jul. 6th
 Thomas son of Tho: Walker de Ness Aug. 18
 William son of Will^m Loftas of Holm Dec. 4
 John son of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Jan. 4
 James son of Thomas Lee of How Jan. 23
 Tho: son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Feb. 9
 Jane dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Feb. 22^d
 Jane dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Mar. 2^d
 Elizabeth dau: of Rich: Thornton of Roxby Mar. 9th

1701

William son of Tho: Fenwick of How Mar. 27
 James son of James Clifford of Ainderby Apr. 9th
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhall May 8
 Easter dau. of Hen: Shaw of Sinderby May
 Henry son of Will^m Mawson of Roxby June 1st

Visitation July 2^d 1701

Jane the dau. of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Aug. 31
 Thomas son of John Cumming of Roxby Dec. 7th
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 8th
 Jane y^e dau. of Mr Jo: Brown jun^r of Holm Mar. 1
 Francis the son of Rich: Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 15

1702

Francis the son of Will^m Morley of Roxby Apr. 9
 Ellen dau. of Chr: Goodman Apr. 14
 John son of William Burnett of Roxby Apr. 22^d

Visitation May 6 1702

Anthony son of John Hurwood of How May 7th
 James the son of Ed: Tose of Roxby Jun. 7th
 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. ult.
 Ann y^e dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 5th
 John the son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Jul. 26
 Mary the dau. of John Briggs of Roxby Aug. 16
 Philip son of Philip Thornton of Holm Aug. 23^d
 Ann the dau. of Thomas Daile of Sinderby Sep. 13
 Ann y^e dau. of Tho: Walker of Nesse Mar. 19

1703

Samuel the son of Isaac Wade of Aynderby Apr. 15
 Mary the dau. of John Ingleton of Holm Jul. 11th
 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Sep. 11
 Ellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Nov. 21
 Tho: son of Tho: Daile of Sinderby Nov. 28
 Geo: son of Philip Thornton of Holm Dec. 12
 Christopher son of John Watson of How Jan. 3^d
 John Simpson bastard child of Ann Dagget of Roxby Feb. 22^d
 Mary the dau. of Will^m Hutton of Nesse Feb. 23^d
 Philip y^e bastard child of Ann Dennis of Aynderby Mar. 8th

1704

John son of Will^m Curry of How Aug. 3^d
 William son of Christopher Dickon of Swainby Sep. 4th
 Margret dau. of Will^m Lupton of Pickhall Oct. 22^d
 Ellen dau. of John Hurwood of How Dec. 6th
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Thornton of Roxby Feb. 20th

1705

Ann dau. of Isaac Wade of Ainderby Mar. 31
 John son of John Briggs of Roxby Apr. 5th
 Will^m son of John Raper of Sinderby Mar. 19 1704 [sic]
 Ann dau. of Tho: Chapman of Roxby Apr. 15
 Richard son of Richard Cowley of Sinderby May 4th
 William ye bastard child of Will^m Smyth & Mary Almgill Jun. 27
 George son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. 17th
 Thomas son of Richard Frank of Pickhall Jul. 1st
 Ellen dau. of James Kaye of Pickhall Aug. 2^d
 Hannah dau. of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct.
 Katherine dau. of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Oct. 7
 Jane dau. of John Cooke of Pickhall Nov. 2
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 2
 Will^m son of Philip Thornton of Holm Feb. 6
 Will^m son of John Watson of How Feb. 8
 Geo: son of George Pearson of Roxby Mar. 10th

1706

Christopher son of Will^m Hutton of Pickhall Apr. 24
 Ellen bastard child of Grace Carter & Simon Kaye of Swainby Jul. 18th
 Margret bastard child of Dorothy Veepon of Pickhall Aug. 10th
 Sutton bastard child of Ellen Cliveron alias Doby & Hen: Raper of
 Aynderby Aug.
 Bartholomew son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Aug. 24th
 Thomas the son of Geo: White of Roxby Sep. 27th
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Stockden of Holm Sep. 28th
 Margery the dau. of Will^m Walburn of Ainderby Nov. 9
 Thomas son of Will^m Curry of How Jan. 5th
 Mary dau. of Richard Cowley of Sinderby Jan. 25th
 John ye bastard child of Alice Goodman of Roxby & Jo: Heslam of
 Hutton fe.
 Ann ye dau. of James Clifford of Aynderby Mar. 12

1707

Will^m the son of Richard Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 30
 Francis the son of Francis Walker of Holm Mar. 30
 John & Ann gemelli children of Christopher Dale of Pickhall Apr. 15th
 Robert son of Will^m Daggett of Roxby Jun. 25th
 Richard ye son of Thomas Lee of How Jul. ye 1st
 John the son of Geo: White of Roxby Oct. 12th
 Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Pickhall Nov. 28th
 Jane ye dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Feb. 18th
 Ann the dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby Feb. 23
 Ann the dau. of Humphrey Pibus of Swainby Mar. 9th

1708

Mary the dau. of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. 8
 Ralph the son of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 21st
 Richard ye son of Thomas Walker of Nesse May 15th
 John ye son of Michael Walker of Pickhall Jun. 6th
 Miriam ye dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Jun. 25th
 Elizabeth the dau. of Rich: Prest of Holm Jun. 27th
 Mary the dau. of Tho: Curry of How Jul. 10th
 Jane the dau. of John Watson of How Sep. 25th
 Thomas son of Christopher Firbank of Holm Nov. 21st
 Margrett the dau. of Will^m Walburn of Aynderby Dec. 8th
 William the son of Will^m Challoner of Pickhall Dec. 9th
 William the son of Ellen Hutton of Pickhall Feb. 13th
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Will^m Burnett of Roxby Feb. 20th

Anno 1709

Ann ye dau. of Ed: Tose of Roxby May 15th
 Ann the dau. of Ed: Sadler of Pickhall Jun. 5th
 othy the dau. of Rich: Cowley of Sinderby Aug. 10th
 the dau. of Eliz: Daggett of Roxby Sep. 6th
 rose the son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Sep. 25th
 the son of Thomas Brockhill of Holm Oct. 26th
 of George White of Roxby Feb. 5th

Anno 1710

Mary the doter of Christofar firbank of Holm Sep. 24
 Mary the doter of Christefar dale of Pickall Oct. 5
 John the Son of Christopher Dale of Pickhall April 15th 1707 : Because
 of neglect here inserted

James the svn of James Cay of Pickall Oct. 8

Ralfe the svn of felap thronton of Holm Oct. 15

Thomas the svn of felap thronton of Holm the 15 . . .

1711

Apr. William son of John Peckett of Roxby wright
 May 26 John son of John Raper of Synderby
 Jun. 15th Anne dau. of William Prest parish clerk
 24th Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe husband labourer
 Jul. 8th John son of Richard Thornton of Rokesby weaver
 19th Solomon son of William Simison of Pickhall
 29th Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby
 Sep. 7th Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme rope maker
 Nov. 4th Mary the dau. of Richard Baxter of Pickhall
 7th William the son of John Harrison of Rokesby
 21st William son of William Raper of Holme
 Dec. 2^d William son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall
 th Dorothy the dau. of M^r John Watson of Howe
 Mary dau. of William Thomson of Pickhall
 Jan. . . William son of William Walker of Pickhall
 3th Timothy the bastard son of Anne Dagget, fathered upon
 William Wa . . . 1712
 Apr. 3^d Thomas son of Thomas Morrell of Synderby
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Cumming of Roxby

- Jul. 6 Francis son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall
 Aug. 8 John son of John Harrison of Ainderby
 Sep. 21 George son of James Clifford of Ainderby
 24 Richd Mosie of Ness
 Oct. 8th Mary dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme
 Jan. 25th Jane dau. of Christopher Abbat of Synderby
 Feb. 1st George son of Edward Toes of Roxby
 Mar. 5th Anne dau. of William Simison of Roxby
- 1713
- Apr. 1st William son of William Prest of Roxby
 May 10th Thomas son of Thomas Rider of Synderby
 Jul. 26 Christopher son of William Walker of Pickhall
 Aug. 6 William son of Ralph Granger of Synderby smith
 13 Margaret dau. of John Cook of Swainby
 Sep. . . . Margaret dau. of Philip Thornton of Holme
 Oct. . . . Miriam dau. of Geo: White of Roxby
 Nov. . . . William son of John Sober of Pickhall
 Dec. . . . Eliz: dau. of William Prest parish clark
 *Christopher son of Christopher Dale how Baptiz. . . .
 Jan. 7th Christopher son of William Dail of Howe
 31st Elizabeth the bastard child of Ann of Swainby
 Mar. 20th Solomon son of Richd Baxter of Pickhall
 21st Matthias son of William Thomson of Pickhall taylor
- 1714
- Apr. 4th George son of James Kay of Pickhall smith
 5th Eliz: dau. of Mr John Watson of Howe
 7th Wm son of Mr Wm Dagget senior of Roxby
 24th Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall
 25th Esther dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby
 May 12th John son of John Kay of Marrick Abbay (his wife in her
 journey to see her mother being delivered at Richd
 Frank's before her expected time)
 Jun. 14th Dorothy dau. of Christopher Dail of Pickhall
 Sep. . . . Eliz: dau. of John Harrison of Pickhall
 Oct. 27 William son of John Harrison of Synderby
 . . . Robert son of Wm Prest younger of Pickhall
 Jan. 15th Mary dau. of James Clifford of Ainderby
 Mar. . . . Mary the dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holm
 3 Jane the dau. of Willm Curry of Howe
- 1715
- Apr. 6th Christopher son of Tho: Morrell of Synderby
 24th Mary dau. of Thomas Rider of Synderby
 26 Willm son of Willm Simison of Pickhall
 Jul. 24 Ann dau. of William Sweeton of Roxby
 Aug. 17th John son of Henry Raper of Ainderby
 Jan. 8th John son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall
 27th Christopher son of Mr William Daggett senior
 Feb. 10th Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Ainderby

* This entry occurs among the marriages of this year.

- Feb. 16th Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby
 Mar. 21st Isabel dau. of William Dail of Howe
1716
- Apr. 2^d son of John Cook of Swainby
 Jul. 11th William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby
 15th John son of William Thomson of Roxby
 Aug. 5th Eliz: dau. of Christopher Firbank of Holm
 26th William son of Philip Thornton of Holm
 Sep. 13th Ambrose son of William Prest junior of Pickhall
 Nov. 25th Christopher son of Christopher Abbat of Synderby
 Dec. 22^d Alice dau. of Rich^d Pybus of Holm
 Jan. 4th Thomas son of Mr John Watson of Howe
 15th Rich^d son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor
 Feb. 4th Thomas son of Thomas Chapman junior of Roxby
 23^d John son of Francis Firby of Swainby
1717
- Apr. 13th Ann dau. of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall
 18th Elizabeth dau. of William Daggett senior of Roxby
 Jul. 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Kirkland of Swainby
 Nov. 18 William the son of Edward Willie of Holme
 Apr.
1718
- ? feeb. ye 14th Edward son of Anthony Wood
 16th Mary dau. of Thomas Prest Roxby
 19th Mary dau. of James Kay Pickhall
 25th Thomas son of Thomas Butterfield Pickhall
 23^d Jane dau. of William Prest in Pickhall
 May 29th Anne dau. of Hugh Prest junior Pickha . . .
 30 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness
 1^o Mary dau. of John Stephenson
 Jun. 14 William son of Thomas Morrell Synderby
 26 Katherine dau. of John Holdsworth
 Aug. 30 Peter son of W^m Simonson Pickhall
 Sep. 25 Mary dau. of Mr Adrian Vanrout
 Nov. 14 William son of W^m Dagget junior Roxby
 21 Jane dau. of George White Roxby
1718 [? 1719]
- Feb. 23 Thomas the son of Tho: Kirtlan Swainby
 Oct. George the son of Edward Welle [? for Willy] of Holm . . .
Anno 1719
- . . . ary dau. of W^m Prest Oct. y^e 31st
 Elizabeth dau. of Adrian Vankeroth Nov. y^e 6
 . . . nne dau. of Tho: Rider of Synderby x^{ber} y^e 13
 John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby Dec. y^e 13
 Edward son of Edw^d Sadler of Pickall Dec. y^e 20
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Kilton of Roxby Jan. y^e 12
 Anne dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby feeb. y^e 3
 Eliz: dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickall feeb. y^e 20
 Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby feeb. y^e 19
 Eliz: dau. of Chr: Browne of Holme feeb. y^e 24
 W^m son of Tho: Chapman jun. of Roxby feeb. y^e 25

Anthony son of Antho: Wood of Roxby feeb. y^e 27
 George W^m son of George Howard of Pickall Mar. y^e 23

1720

Bartholomew son of Tho: Harrison of Roxby Mar. y^e 30
 Mary dau. of W^m Prust clark of Pickall Jun. y^e 8
 Christopher son of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Jun. y^e 12
 Mary dau. of Rich^d frank of Pickall Aug. y^e 19
 Alice dau. of M^r Jo: Watson of How Sep. y^e 27
 Rich^d son of W^m Daggitt jun. of Roxby Oct. y^e 15
 ffran: son of W^m Dale of How Nov. y^e 20

1721

W^m son of W^m Pearson of Roxby May y^e 20
 George son of W^m Simonson of Roxby May y^e 20
 Jane dau. of Grace Andrew of Swainby May y^e 25
 Eliz: dau. of Peter Simonson of Swainby Jun. y^e 3
 Dorothy dau. of Rob^t Joblin of Roxby Jul. y^e 20
 Anne dau. of Rich^d Oddy of Swainby Jul. y^e 30
 Anne dau. of John Holdsworth of Pickall Aug. 27
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Chapman sen^r of Roxby Sep. 7
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby Oct. 14
 Anne dau. of Jo: Bell of Roxby Oct. 14
 Margrett dau. of W^m Pickersgill of Synderby Oct. 22
 Jane dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby Nov. 17
 Will: the son of Will: Prest of Roxby Feb. 8

1722 CHRISNES

Katherine doter of John Feñeck of hoow Mar. 25
 Anno Domini 1722

John son of Rich: Coollay de Senderby Apr. y^e 2
 May 16 Edward son of William Prest of Pickal
 19 Anne dau. of Christopher Duffield of Ainderby
 27 Adrian son of Adrian Van Ruth
 Jul. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Kilvington of Pickhal
 Nov. y^e 10 Graham son of Richard Frank of Pickhal
 Jan. y^e 20 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhal
 Feb. y^e 23 Edward son of John Watson of Howe
 Mar. y^e 9th Elizabeth dau. of W^m Trowsdale of Holme
 Anno Domini 1723 Anno Dommini

Mar. 25 Peter son of Peter Simondson of Swainby
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby
 May y^e 3^d Jane dau. of W^m Dagget jun^r of Roxby
 4 Francis son of Francis Bell of Roxby
 25 Richard son of Tho: Chapman jun^r of Roxby
 Jun. y^e 6. Hugh son of W^m Pearson of Pickhall
 15 Hellen dau. of John Bell of Roxby
 . . . mb^r y^e 15th Christopher son of Rob^t Jobling of Roxby
 Nov. 25 Anne dau. of William Daile of How
 Dec. 21 George son of George Squire of Synderby
 26 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Pickhall
 Feb. 5 Mary & Dorothy daughters of Thomas Harrison of Roxby
 . . . rch 21 Mary dau. of William Pickersgill of Synderby

1724

- [Ma]y y^e 8 Anne dau. of W^m Prest clark of Pickhall
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Brockell of Holm
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Ward of Roxby
 .. nuary 2^d Robert son of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby
 Feb. Clare dau. of Tho: Cumming jun^r of Roxby
 Margret dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickhall

1725

- Jun. 19 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby
 Aug. y^e 24 Bartholomew son of William Prest clark of Pickhall
 Oct. y^e 10 Gorge y^e sune of Gorge Ward of Pickall
 Oct. y^e 10 Mary y^e doter of Gorge Squire of Sinderby
 Jan. y^e 16 thomas the son of Richard frank of Pickall
 Jenery o3 thomas son of Ralph Adamson of Nis

1726

- Apr. 2 Rich^d Packcok of Swānby
 Jun. y^t 31 grace the dau. of willa . . hill
 Jul. the 20 Elezabeth dau. of John Wille
 Ogust the 14 Irene the dau. of henrey Brof
 Oct. the 9 Elezabeth dau. arean vanrot of Roxby
 Des. y^t 29 antne y^t son of Thomas Chapman of Roxby
 Feb. 1st day Hellen dau. of John Fenwick of How
 Feb. 14 Hellen the dau. of W^m Clark of Sinderby
 Mar. 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Johnson of Swainby
 Mar. 18 Hugh son of George Prest of Roxby

Anno Dom. 1727

- Jul. 22 Mary the dau. of Anthony Wood
 Sep. 9 Anne dau. of William Thompson
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield
 Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Dagget
 Nov. 11 William son of M^r Vanrout
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell
 Jan. 2 son of William Dale
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade
 Feb. 20 Richard son of W^m Pearson
 Jun. 22 Mary dau. of Anthony Wood
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield
 Nov. 1 William son of M^r Adrian Vanrout
 Jan. 2 son of William Dale
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade

1728

- Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Daggett
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell
 Feb. 20 Richard son of William Pearson
 Sep. 14 Michael son of Michael Beckett, Sinderby
 Oct. 6 John son of M^r Henry Tindal
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Peacock, Swainby

Jan. 6 Mary dau. of George Colbeck
Jun. 14 Hugh son of Hugh Prest, Clark

Anno Domini 1728

The Visitation was held at Richmond May 6th

Bellingham son of Reginald Graham Esqrd Jun. 14 born May the 16th
Samuel son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 2^c
Catherine & Margaret twins, daughters of Richard Umpleby Aug. 17
Anne dau. of M^r Henry Tindal Sep. 13
Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior Oct. 12
Mary dau. of Thomas Amghill Jan. 3
Thomas son of Henry Brugh Jan. 11
John son of Thomas Wass Jan. 24

1730

Frances dau. of Sir Reginald Graham Apr. 11

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond Apr. 28. M^r Christopher Watson of How, and Christopher Hutton of Pickhall, chosen Churchwardens for this year

Thomas son of John Daggett Jun. 12th
Anthony son of George Squire Oct. 31
Mary dau. of Richard Frank Dec. 4
Alice dau. of George Couldbeck Dec. 28
Anne dau. of Matthew Dobbie Jan. 7
John & Isabel, twins, children of Thomas Chapman junior Jan. 8
Anne dau. of George Waid Jan. 24
William son of John Fenwick of How Feb. 3
Thomas son of Richard Peacock Feb. 15
Mary dau. of Richard Bruce Feb. 18
James son of James Bell Feb. 28

1731

William son of W^m Dickson of How Apr. 1st
William son of Richard Bowman Apr. 10
William son of Philip Thornton junior Apr. 21
Christopher son of W^m Daggit feb. 27
Sam son of Isaac Wade

[These last two entries, though dated 1731, are found elsewhere following the burials of 1721]

Elizabeth dau. of John Granger Apr. 21
Jane dau. of Christopher Hutton May 3^d
Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield May 6

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 18. M^r Christopher Wilson of A'nderby, & M^r William Daggett, alias Major, were chosen Churchwardens, good men & true

Thomas son of M^r Henry Tindale of Roxby May 19

George son of George Pearson May 28

Anne & Eleanor, twins, daughters of Samuel Wade Aug. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh Sep. 9th

Robert son of M^r Christopher Wilson Nov. 3

Mary dau. of George Prest Nov. 13

Elizabeth dau. of John Thornton Jan. 26

Thomas son of William Clark Feb. 21

William son of William Pearson Feb. 23

1732

- William son of Hugh Prest Apr. 12
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 11th. William Raper of Sinderby, & Ralph Adamson of Ness, chosen Churchwardens
 Thomas son of Thomas Cumming clark May 27
 Margaret dau. of Wm Dickson of How Sep. 28
 Anne dau. of Stephen Bawel Sep. 15
 Robert son of Thomas Johnson Sep. 28
 Jane dau. of Richard Peacock Oct. 3
 Ralph son of Ralph Granger junior Oct. 25
 John son of Robert Dixon Nov. 13

[Entered out of place above under year 1730]

- John son of Richard Bowman Nov. 22
 Elizabeth dau. of William Rawling Jan. 1st
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson Jan. 19
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker Feb. 10

1733

- Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Apr. 5
 Richard son of William Baxter Apr. 2^d
 Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield Apr. 8
 John son of Henry Brugh May 20
 Elizabeth dau. of William Thompson Jun. 2^d
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond by the Right Reverend Father in God, Dr. Samuel Peploe, Bishop of Chester, the 2^d day of July. William Rapper of Sinderby & Ralph Adamson of Ness were re-chosen Churchwardens

- Mary dau. of John Fenwick of How Jul. 9
 Richard son of Richard Umpleby in Pickhall Jul. 29
 Helen dau. of Christopher Hutton in Pickhall Aug. 26
 Samuel the son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 31
 Mary dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson of A'nderby Nov. 6
 Richard son of Thomas Sivers of Roxby Nov. 11
 George son of George Prest of Roxby Nov. 16
 Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby Dec. 3^d
 Mary dau. of Philip Thornton junior of Hoome Feb. 8
 Mary dau. of John Thornton of Church Hill Feb. 14
 John son of Richard Bruce of Roxby Feb. 28
 Anthony son of Richard Amghill Mar. 24

1734

- Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cowley of Holme May 6th
 The Visitation was held at Richmond the 14th of May. Thomas Wilkinson of Pickhall & William Rawling of Hoome were chosen Churchwardens for the ensuing year

- John son of Richard Wade of Roxby Jun. 24
 Margaret dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 19
 George son of George Pearson of Roxby Aug. 30
 William son of George Collbeck Roxby Sep. 27
 William son of William Raper Sinderby Oct. 24
 William son of William Dixon of How Nov. 24
 Hugh son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Nov. 27

Sarah dau. of William Rawling Hoome Jan. 3^d
 Christopher son of Christopher Hutton Pickhall Feb. 10
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Spence Mar. 3^d
 William son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Mar. 4

1735

George son of Thomas Parker Roxby Apr. 11
 George son of Richard Peacock Swainby Apr. 26
 Elizabeth dau. of William Clark Sinderby Apr. 28
 William son of Samuel Wade of A'nderby Apr. 4th
 The Visitation was held at Richmond ye 6th day of May Anno 1735.
 At the Parish Meeting William Dale of How & Robert Toes of

Swainby were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

George son of John Granger of Swainby May 23^d
 Elizabeth dau. of William Baxter Roxby Jul. 6
 Thomas son of Francis Walker Sinderby Jul. 24
 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Granger junior Sep. 28
 Robert son of Robert Johnson Roxby Sep. 30
 John son of John Fenwick How Oct. 8
 Michael son of Francis Walker senior Oct. 17
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby Oct. 22
 Elizabeth dau. of William Rapper A'nderby Nov. 22
 Mary dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Nov. 29
 James son of James Kay smith Dec. 19
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Amghill Hoome Dec. 26
 Mary dau. of Doctor Wilson A'nderby Jan. 16
 Stephen son of Thomas Butterfield Jan. 24
 William son of William Walker Roxby Jan. 26
 Jane dau. of Mr Nevison of York Feb. 26

The Visitation was held by the Commissary at Richmond May 4th
 Anno 1736. Mr Peter Kilvington and Lord Daggett were chosen
 Churchwardens for the current year

1736

Margaret dau. of Thomas Ward Apr. 4th
 Anne dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 23
 Philip son of Philip Thornton Hoome Jul. 31
 John son of Thomas Sivers Roxby Aug. 15
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Aug. 21
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dawson Aug. 29
 Thomas son of John Thornton weaver Sep. 22
 William son of Thomas Theakston Sep. 27
 Joseph son of Thomas Walker of Ness Nov. 19
 William son of Thomas Parker Roxby Nov. 23
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Raper Sinderby Nov. 26
 Helen & Esther gemini of George Prest Roxby Nov. 28
 Mary dau. of Matthew Thompson talyour Dec. 29
 Jane dau. of Thomas Parker weaver Jan. 16
 Stephen son of Stephen Bavel Jan. 25
 Christopher son of George Colbeck wright Feb. 11
 John son of George Morrell Sinderby Feb.
 Anne dau. of George Pearson Roxby Mar. 11th

1737

Anne dau. of Philip Dennis Apr. 6 An: 1737

John son of Richard Umpleby May 1st

Anne dau. of William Dixon May 11

The Visitation was held by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Chester at Richmond the 22nd day of June Anno 1737. Churchwardens chosen anno currente were George Simson of Sinderby & Richard Wade of Roxby

Mary dau. of James Toes of Hoome Jul. 22^d

Mary dau. of Robert Johnson of Roxby Sep. 16

Anne dau. of Richard Bruce Nov. 3^d

Mary dau. of Francis Walker of Sinderby Nov. 4

George son of Jonathan Rawling of Sinderby Nov. 10

Elizabeth dau. of John Raper of Hoome Nov. 16

Mary dau. of Christopher Hutton Nov. 23

William son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Dec. 27

Elizabeth dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Feb. 9

William son of William Raper of Sinderby Mar. 15

The Visitation held at Richmond Anno 1738 by the Worshipfull Commissary. The Churchwardens anno currente were M^r William Raper junior of Hoome and M^r William Dagget junior alias Major

1738

William son of William Raper of A'nderby Jun. 20

Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Roxby Aug. 3^d

Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Oct. 4

Mary dau. of William Baxter of Roxby Oct. 14

James son of John Parker Crabtree house Nov. 3

Jane dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Oct. 30

Richard son of John Fryar of Pickhall Oct. 31

Margaret dau. of James Toes Jan. 22

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Roxby Jan. 31

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker Mar. 6

Anne dau. of Francis Walker junior of Sinderby Mar. 16

William son of George Prest of Roxby Mar. 24

1739

Mary dau. of George Morrel Apr. 6th

Mary dau. of Christopher Buckle Sinderby Apr. 11

John son of Ralph Thornton of Hoome Apr. 11

Richard son of Richard Wade of Roxby Apr. 17

George son of George Webster May 3^d

Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Thompson of Roxby May 9

Anne dau. of Parker of Crabtree House May 31

Christopher son of Ralph Granger junior Jun. 1stMary dau. of Philip Dennis Roxby Jun. 5th

The Visitation was held at Richmond by the Worshippfull Commissary the 19th of June. New Churchwardens, M^r Christopher Tindal of Roxby & William Rawling of How

Tho: son of Thomas Walker Ness Jun. 15

Tho: son of Philip Thornton Holm Jun. 27

Ann dau. of Tho: Parker Roxby Jun. 30

Thomison dau. of Jane Granger Pickhall Jul. 8
 Mary dau. of William Raper Sinderby Aug. 3
 Henry son of Henry Parker: nothus Aug. 12
 William son of Christopher Hunton Swainby Aug. 25
 John son of George Pearson Roxby Aug. 25
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Sep. 2
 Mary dau. of Tho: Sivers Roxby 7^{ber} 9
 Jane dau. of Richard Carter Roxby 7^{ber} 16
 Mary dau. of John Fenwick How Oct. 27
 Mary dau. of John Lupton Sinderby 8^{ber} 29
 Anthony son of Richard Awmghill Holm Nov. 23
 Alice dau. of John Sivers Pickhall 9^{ber} 28
 Elizabeth dau. of John Maltas Jan. 25
 George son of Robert Johnson Roxby Feb. 19

1740

William son of Christopher Hutton of Pickhill May 14
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Holme Aug. 8
 William son of William Prest of Pickhall Nov. 7
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall Jan. 3
 Robert son of Robert Frog a soldier Jan. 11
 Anne dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Mar. 15
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bramby of How Mar. 21

1741

Elizabeth dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Apr. 7th
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness Apr. 29
 Elizabeth dau. of George Coldbeck of Roxby Jun. 21
 George son of George Kaye of Pickhill Jun. y^e 28
 Anne dau. of James Kaye of Pickhill Jul. the 12
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. the 26
 Mary dau. of John Parker of Crabtree house Jul. y^e 28
 Anne dau. of James Toes of Holme Aug. the 16
 Jane dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holm 7^{ber} y^e 30th
 Matthew son of Matthew Tompson of Roxby 8^{ber} y^e 17
 Isaac son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby 10^{ber} 19
 Anne dau. of W^m Raper of Sinderby 10^{ber} 26
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 29
 Ann dau. of William Dickson of How Mar. 10th

1742

Jane dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 2^d
 John son of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. y^e 10th
 Margaret dau. of John Maltas of Pickhill Apr. 21
 John Frear an adult person of Pickhill May 17
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill May 19
 John son of Thomas Siver of Roxby Jul. 4
 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16
 Oswald son of Hugh Prest of Holme Jul. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Raper of Holme 7^{ber} 8
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby 7^{ber} 26
 John son of Richard Parker [? Barker] of Ainderby 9^{ber} 21
 Ellin dau. of Richard Bramley of How Feb. 4

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house Mar. 9th
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhill Mar. ye 17th
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby Mar. ye 19th
 Anne dau. of John Fenwick of Howe Mar. ye 19th
 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Watson a bastard child Mar. ye 19
 Isabel dau. of Wm Prest of Pickhill Mar. ye 23

1743

Anne dau. of Robert Kendray of Swainby Mar. ye 26
 Jane dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Apr. ye 15
 Margaret dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Apr. ye 17
 John son of Ralph Adamson of Ness May ye 7
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jun. ye 26
 Ann dau. of Richard Aumgill of Holm Jul. 16
 Mary dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Jul. 24
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Jul. 30
 Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby Aug. 13
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Aug. 28
 Margaret and Mary daughters of James Tose of Holme Aug. 29
 Ellen dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Sep. 22
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhall Oct. 21
 John son of John Watson of Howe Nov. 4th
 John son of John Haslum of Pickhill Dec. 18
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby Feb. 9th
 Paul son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Feb. the 19th
 Mary dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Mar. 16th

1744

Richard son of Anne Webster, a married woman whose husband has been absent above five years, Mar. 30th
 Anne dau. of Thomas Siver of Pickhill Apr. 29th
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill May 18
 Elizabeth dau. of the Rev'd James Place of Roxby Jun. 8th
 Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Jul. 27
 Anne dau. of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 23
 William son of James Tose of Holm Oct. 3^d
 William son of William Sadler of Pickhill Oct. 7th
 Philip son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Nov. 3^d
 Richard son of John Harrison of Swainby Nov. 8th
 Elizabeth dau. of George Kay of Pickhill 9^{ber} 23
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill Dec. 1st
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby Dec. 14th
 Hellen dau. of Ambrose Prest of Pickhall Dec. 14th
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness Dec. 26
 Emme dau. of Christopher Thompson of Roxby Dec. 27th
 William son of James Kaye of Pickhill Jan. 8th
 Anne dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Jan. 11th
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of Ainderby Feb. 13th

1745

Elizabeth dau. of William Spense of Pickhill Mar. 31
 Elizabeth dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 6th
 Jane dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Apr. 17th

Margaret dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Sep. 8
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhall 8^{ber} 9th
 William son of William Dagget of Roxby Oct. 18
 James son of John Freer of Pickhall Oct. 21
 Jane dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Nov. 13
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker of Pickhill Nov. 29
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 13
 John son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 3^d
 Katherine dau. of William Prest of Pickhill Jan. 10th
 Hannah dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jan. 11th
 William son of William Raper of Holme Jan. 23^d
 Easter dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Feb. 28th

1746

Mary dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 2^d
 Mary dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby May 14
 Mary dau. of Anne Almgill of Holme Jun. 10
 Isabel dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Sep. 11th
 Alice dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Sep. 19
 William son of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 27
 John son of Dorothy Hunter of Howe, a bastard child, Oct. 26
 Mary dau. of Richard Simpson of Pickhill 9^{ber} 8
 Anne dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 17th
 Jane dau. of Thomas Butterfield of Roxby Jan. 24
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill Jan. 12
 John son of George Smith of Pickhill Feb. 6th
 Alice dau. of Widow Parker of Ainderby Feb. 11
 Christopher son of Christopher Buckle of Synderby Feb. 15
 Jane dau. of Isabell Johnson of Synderby, a bastard child, Mar. 22

1747

Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill Mar. 29
 Isabella dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Apr. 22
 Mary dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby May 3
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme Jun. 15
 George son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. 19
 George son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Aug. 2^d
 William son of James Toase of Holme Aug. 9th
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Clark of Pickhall Aug. 30
 William son of Mark Piper of Howe Sep. 12th
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 19th
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall Nov. the 2^d
 Richard son of William Dagget of Roxby Nov. 25
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhall Nov. 25
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 3^d
 Mary dau. of W^m Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 3^d
 Mary dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holme Mar. 12

1748

Richard son of Richard Carter of Pickhill May 1
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby May 4th
 William son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jul. 2^d
 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hopps of Roxby Jul. 31

Edward son of William Prest of Pickhill Aug. 14
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 21
 Mary dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Sep. 27
 Mary dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby Nov. 25
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Dec. 9th
 Anne dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Jan. 11th
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall Feb. 3^d

1749

George son of Margaret Walker of Swainby, a bastard child, Apr. 2^d
 William son of John Freer of Roxby Apr. 14
 Alice dau. of Thomas Coates of Crabtree house Apr. 21
 James son of James Toase of Holme Oct. 14
 John son of Richard Simpson of Pickhall Jul. 8th
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16
 Mary dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jul. 23
 Jane dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Sep. 3^d
 John son of John Renforth of Holme Oct. 27
 Christiana dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby Nov. 1st
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Nov. 26
 William son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Jan. 5th
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe Jan. 12th
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jan. 12
 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Feb. 18th

1750

Maria Jacobo dau. of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall May 5th
 Anne dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhall May 6th
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall May 6th
 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhall Aug. 1st
 William son of William Baxter of Pickhall Aug. 12th
 Christopher son of William Daggett of Pickhall Sep. 7th
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall Sep. 7
 Elizabeth dau. of William Squire of Sinderby Dec. 7th
 Francis son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 1st
 Christopher son of Christopher Dale of Howe Feb. 9th
 Anne dau. of Henry Appleby of Swainby Feb. 15th
 William son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Mar. 22^d

1751

Thomas son of Thomas Coates of Sinderby Apr. 9th
 Metcalf Graham Steell son of Joseph Steel Apr. 12
 Mary dau. of Richard Umpleby of Rokesby Jul. 7th
 James Graham Smith son of George Smith of Pickhill Aug. 9th
 Hannah dau. of Ralf Thornton of Holme Aug. 11th
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 14
 Mary dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Sep. 29th
 John son of William Lazenby of Roxby Oct. 5th
 Jane dau. of John Rainforth of Holme Oct. 11th
 Thomas son of George Lambert of Roxby Nov. 6th
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall Nov. 9th
 William son of Jonathan Jackson of Crabtree house Nov. 15th
 John & Elizabeth son & dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Dec. 27

Ralph son of Thomas Adamson of Pickhall Feb. 14
 Margaret dau. of James Toase of Holme Feb. 15
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby Feb. 25th

1752

Dorothy dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Apr. 18th
 James son of the Revd James Place of Roxby Apr. 24th
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Mower of Roxby May 2^d
 Oswald son of John Truethwait of Roxby May 2^d
 Edward son of William Sadler of Pickhall May 10th
 Frances dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby May 31st
 Sarah dau. of Peter Simonson of Roxby Jun. 26
 John son of John Malthouse of Pickhall Jul. 26
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Oct. 29
 James son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Dec. 15
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Jan. 7
 Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Brown of Holme Feb. 16
 William son of George Smith of Pickhill Mar. 23

1753

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Apr. 13
 Thomas son of William Daggette of Pickhall Apr. 18
 Hannah dau. of John Frear of Roxby Jun. 16
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr W^m Tindall of Roxby Jul. 2^d
 Richard Marwood son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhill Sep. 30th
 Isabel dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Oct. 6
 Hannah dau. of W^m Ridsdale of Pickhall Oct. 17
 Peter son of Anne Burnet of Pickhill, a bastard child, Oct. 28
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby Nov. 2^d
 William son of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby Nov. 9
 James son of Thomas Shaw of A'nderby Nov. 11
 Mary dau. of the deceased Richard Hixon of Roxby Dec. 7
 Henry son of John Truthwaite of Roxby Jan. 26th
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Simpson of Roxby Feb. 2^d

1754

John son of Mr John Harrison of A'nderby May 8th
 William son of John Harrison of Swainby Jun. 13
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jun. 15
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby Aug. 21st
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 24
 John son of John Purnaby of Ness Aug. 31
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Tindal of Roxby Oct 3^d
 Mary dau. of George Smith of Pickhill Oct. 25th
 Elizabeth dau. of James Toase of Holme Nov. 16
 Isabel dau. of William Ridsdale of Pickhill Jan. 12
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dowson of A'nderby Feb. 2^d
 Frances dau. of Thomas Thompson of Roxby Feb. 8
 William son of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Feb. 23

1755

Jacob son of Jacob Brown of Holm Apr. 9th
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby Apr. 11th
 Richard son of Thomas Frank of Roxby May 23^d

Jane dau. of Chris^r Dale of How Jun. 27 1750 [? 1755]
 Will^m son of John Parker of A'nderby Aug. 3^d
 Thos^s son of Thos^s Walker of Maunby Aug. 23^d
 Jane & Anne gemine of Jnoⁿ Sadler Holm Oct. 26
 Will^m son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Dec. 8
 Geo. son of Thos^s Shaw of A'nderby Feb. 1
 Will^m & Hannah gemini of Dorothy Simison Mar. 14

1756

Geo. son of Ambrose Mankin A'nderby Mar. 26
 Robert son of Geo^e Smith Jun. 26
 William son of Geo^e Lambert Roxby Sep. 12
 Jane dau. of Mr Tindal Sep. 27
 Mary dau. of John Harrison Swainby 8^{br} 8
 Will^m son of Wm^m Nelson of Sinderby Oct. 31
 Mary dau. of Henry Lumley Sinderby Nov. 19
 Will^m son of Mr^r Harrison of A'nderby Dec. 4
 Will^m son of John Farmery of Sinderby Dec. 12
 Dorothy dau. of Will^m Ridsdill of Roxby Mar. 6

1757

John son of Chris^r Dale of How Apr. 15
 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown Holm Apr. 22^d
 Thos^s son of Thos^s Show of Ainderby May y^e 1st
 Thomas son of Thos^s Frank Jun. 3
 William son of William Squire of Synderby Aug. 9
 Richard son of Richard Simpson of Roxby Nov. 19
 Mary dau. of Thos^s Thompson of Pickhill Nov. 27 (born Aug. 4)
 William son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec. 4
 Christopher son of Chris^r Thompson of Roxby Dec. 7th
 Will^m son of Will^m Barritt of Roxby Feb. 27th

1758

Hannah dau. of Rob^t Scarr of A'nderby Mar. 25
 Will^m son of Christopher Daniel of Roxby May 7
 William son of John Sadler of Holme Jun. 24
 Anne Kilvington dau. of Mr Will^m Parker of A'nderby Jul. 8
 Christopher son of Chris^r Wilson of A'nderby Jul. 31
 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Aug. 13
 Sarah dau. of Thos^s Dowson of A'nderby Sep. 24
 Mary dau. of Rich^d Shotton of Synderby Sep. 30
 Geo. son of Jonathan Hardy of Swainby Oct. 8th
 Rich^d son of William Nelson of Sinderby Mar. the 4
 Humphry son of Thos^s Frank of the Street Mar. the 4

1759

Jun. 3 W^m son of Chris. Thompson of Pickhill
 Jun. 3 W^m son of John Winn of Pickhill
 Jun. 3 John son of John Farmary of Sinderby
 Jul. 29 Will^m son of Will^m Scot of Pickhill
 Aug. 3 Jane dau. of Henry Lumley of Sinderby
 Sep. 30 Will^m son of Will^m Bidsdall of Pickhill
 Oct. 6 Chr^s son of Jacob Brown of Holm
 Nov. 11 Will. son of Mr Will. teindel of Pickhill
 Ann dau. of Wi. Pearson of holm Dec. 23

1760

- Mary daughter of Mr W^m Parker of a'nderby Feb. 7
 Peter son of Christopher Dal of how 15 Feb.
 Christopher son of Chris^r Wilson of A'nderby Mar. 12
 Jane dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Mar. 16
 Apr. 13 W^m the son of John Jackson of Pickhill
 May 25 Mark the son of Mark Lumley, Pickhill
 Aug. 14 Mary the illegitimate dau. of Jane Palliser of Pickhill
 Aug. 17 James the illegitimate son of Eliz. Smith of Pickhill
 Sep. 14 Richeard son of Richoard Shotton Sinderby
 Sep. 20 Mary the dau. of James Kay of Roaksby
 Nov. 2 Ann Shaw dau. of Tho. Shaw of Ainderby
 Nov. 25 Isabel Scar of Aynderby, dau. of Rob^t Scar
 Dec. 27 Hannah Sadler, dau. of Jn^o Sadler of Holm

1761

- Jan. 11 Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm
 18 Thomas thompson son of thomas thompson of Pickhall
 Jan. 30 John the son of W^m Parker of Ainderby
 Feb. 1 Mary the dau. of M^r Harker of Sarbrough house, Pickhill
 Feb. 8 Ruth the dau. of Rich^d Umpleby of Pickhill
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth the dau. of Jn^o Farmary of Synderby
 Jun. 14 Isabella the dau. of M^r Christ^r Wilson of Ainderby
 Jul. 12 Isabel dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm
 Aug. 2 Christopher son of John Wind of Pickhall
 Sep. 27 Micaiah the son of Ralph Parnaby of Pickhall

1762

- Jan. . . . Susannah the dau. of M^r W^m Tindal of Pickhall
 Jan. . . . George the son of W^m Ridsdale of Pickhill
 Mar. 4 William the son of William Braithit, Stethouse
 Apr. 18 Mary dau. of John Jackson of Pickhall
 May 9 Mary dougtor of John Nattoras of Holm
 May 22 Ami the dau. of M^r Parker of Ainderby
 May 28 Diana the dau. of Peter Fothergill of How
 Jun. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby [see Jul. 16]
 [Jun.] 20 Thomas son of John Witton of Swainby
 Jul. 16 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Aug. 19 Mary dau. of W^m Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Ric^d Shutton of Sinderby
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of W^m Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife
 Oct. 23 Esther dau. of James Kaye by Esther his wife

1763

- Jan. 7th An dau. of Christopher Dale by Mary his wife, How
 Feb. 3 An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by An his wife, Ness
 Feb. 5th John son of Henry Harker by Mary his wife, Scar . . .
 May 8th John son of John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife
 [Nine of the ten following entries are duplicates.]

BAPTISMS 1762

- Jul. 16 Christopher son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Jul. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife
 [M^r John Wittan is written above]

- Aug. 19 Mary dau. of William Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Richard Shutton of Sinderby
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of William Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife
 Oct. 23^d Easter dau. of James Kaye by Easter his wife

BAPTISMS 1763

- Jan. 7th Ann dau. of Christopher Dale of How by Mary his wife
 Feb. 3^d An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife
 Feb. 5th John son of Henry Horker by Mary his wife, Scarborough House
 May ye 8th John son of Francis Waybourne of Swainby
 May ye 18th Sarah dau. of Mark Lumley of Pickhill by Sarah his wife
 Aug. 7th William Kilvington son of M^r William Parker of Ainderby
 by Mary his wife
 Aug. 17th Dorothy dau. of John Norris by Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 22 Eliz. dau. of Thomas Thompson by Mary his wife
 Aug. 30th Rich^d Daggett son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 by Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 4th Margaret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm by Mary his wife
 Nov. 21st Thomas son of M^r Christopher Thompson by Margaret his wife
 Nov. 22 Susannah dau. of Henry Lumley of Ainderby by Ann his wife
 Dec. 10th Rebekah dau. of John Leming by Mary his wife

1764

- Feb. 9th Ellin dau. of John Urvin by Sarah his wife
 Mar. 14 Thomas son of M^r John Harrison of Ainderby by Elizabeth
 his wife
 Mar. 25 Eliz. dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife
 Apr. 4th Jane dau. of John Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife
 Apr. 16 Margaret dau. of Bella Abbott, illegitimate
 May 6th Esther dau. of Rebekah Burnet, illegitimate
 Jun. 18 Ann dau. of William Hutton by Ann his wife
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of John Waybourne by Frances his wife
 Oct. 13th John son of John Jackson by Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 20th Robert son of M^r Christopher Wilson of Ainderby
 Dec. 14 Christopher son of M^r William Tindall of Roxby

1765

- Jan. 2^d William son of James Kaye by Easter his wife
 Jan. 13 Eliz. dau. of Dorothy Ridsdale, illegitimate
 Feb. 4th Ellin dau. of Rich^d Shotten of Sinderby by Rachel his wife
 Feb. 19 John son of Thomas Shaw by Ellin of Ainderby his wife
 Feb. 22 George son of William Prust by Ann his wife
 Mar. 10 Isabella dau. of William Berwick by prudence his wife
 May 17 Dorothy dau. of M^r William parker of Ainderby by Mary
 his wife
 May 20 Henry son of John Brough by Fanny his wife
 Jun. 23 Sarah dau. of William Ayscough by Mary his wife
 Jun. 23 Ralph son of Thomas Thornton by Mary his wife
 Jun. 30th Mary dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife
 Sep. 29 Christopher son of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife
 Oct. 20 John son of John Nattress of Holme by Ann his wife
 Oct. 24 Stephen son of John Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 2^d John son of John Grainger of Holme by Eliz. his wife

1766

- Jan. 11th Mary dau. of Thomas Harrison of Kirkby Whiske by Mary his wife
 Feb. 18 Frances dau. of William Caltron by Mary his wife
 Feb. 20th Thomas son of Mary Richmond, illegitimate
 Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Smith, illegitimate
 Jul. 20th Francis son of Mr John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife
 Aug. 3^d Elizabeth dau. of Mr John Wittan of Swainby by Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 31st Ann dau. of William prust by Ann his wife
 Nov. 3 Ann dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby his wife
 Nov. 5th Zachariah son of George Butterwic by Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 7th Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Parnaby by Margaret his wife
 Dec. 25 William son of William Wood of How by Catharine his wife
 Dec. 28 An dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife

1767

- Jan. 23 Ellin dau. of James Kaye by Esther
 Jan. 25 John son of Peter Fothergill by Elizabeth
 Feb. 8 Edmund son of John Shaw by Margaret
 Feb. 10 Mary dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz.
 Feb. 14 Christopher son of Christopher Palliser by Jane
 Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness by Ann
 Mar. 1st Hannah dau. of John Trueman by Dorothy
 Mar. 25 John son of William Irving by Ann
 Mar. 25 Mary dau. of John Irving by Sarah
 Apr. 17 Katharine dau. of Mr William parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife
 Apr. 21st Mary dau. of George Grainger of Holme by Elizabeth
 May 1st Mary dau. of John prist by Alice
 May 7th Esther dau. of Thomas Thorntan by Mary of Holme
 May 17 John son of William Ayscough by Mary
 May 18 George son of Mr Christopher Thompson by Margaret
 May 19 Mary dau. of John Brough by Fanny
 Jun. 26 John son of Mr William Tindall by Susannah
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of John Thorntan by Elizabeth
 Oct. 25 George son of John Jackson by Elizabeth
 Oct. 31st Ann dau. of Elizabeth presson, illegitimate
 Dec. 12 Mary dau. of Mr John Watson of Holme by Mary

1768

- Jan. 6th John son of John Robinson by Mary
 Jan. 12th Mary dau. of Thomas Walker by Ann
 Jan. 21st Mary dau. of Robert Lumley by Jane
 Jan. 22 Mary dau. of John Farmary by Ellin
 Jan. 23 Matthew son of William Wood by Catherine
 Feb. 9 Ellin dau. of Thomas Shaw by Ellin
 Feb. 9 William son of Thomas Thompson by Mary
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Adamson by Elizabeth
 May 15 Jane dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson by Tiby

May 20 Anthony Christopher son of Henry Horker by Mary
 Jul. 10 Mary dau. of John Wiltan by Elizabeth
 Jul. 20 William son of William Mitchell by Ellin
 Jul. 25 Philip son of Philip Thorntan
 Aug. 11th Thomas son of Richard Shotten by Sarah
 Aug. 28 John son of John Trueman by Dorothy
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth
 Sep. 27th Mary dau. of William Caltron by Mary
 Nov. 9th William son of M^r John Walbran of Swainby
 Oct. 11th Diana dau. of James Kaye by Elizabeth
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth dau. of M^r William Parker of Ainderby by Mary

1769

Jan. 28 Stephen son of Rebecca Barnet, illegitimate
 Mar. 3 William son of William Prist by Ann
 Apr. 2 John son of William Braithwaite by Eliz.
 May 7 Jane dau. of George Lancaster by Mary
 May 14 Nathaniel son of John Shaw by Margaret
 May 23 Mary dau. of W^m Ayscough by Mary
 Jun. 18 George son of George Grainger by Eliz.
 Jul. 7th John son of John Brough by Fanny
 Aug. 1st Thomas son of Thos. Walker by Ann
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of M^r John Cooper of Ainderby by Tiby
 Sep. 1st George son of Jacob Brown by Ann
 Sep. 6 Ellin dau. of Christopher Grainger by Eliz.
 Sep. 10 John son of M^r John Watson of How by Mary
 Aug. 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Wray by Sarah
 Oct. 12 Mary dau. of John Thorntan by Mary
 Nov. 22 Eliz. dau. of M^r William Raper of Holme by Eliz.
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah son of M^r Christ^r Thompson by Margaret
 Dec. 23 Dorothy dau. of John Urwin by Sarah

1770

Feb. 9th Thomas son of M^r Christ^r Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby
 Mar. 3^d Betty dau. of Mark Eden by Bella
 Mar. 4 Marget dau. of William Welton by Jane
 Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of William Mitchell by Ellin
 Mar. 17 Nancy dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth
 Apr. 15 Betty dau. of John Prist by Alice
 May 20 Marget dau. of M^r John Wittan by Eliz.
 Jun. 6 Christopher son of Elizabeth Dodsworth, illegitimate
 Jun. 17 William son of Thomas Thorntan of Holme by Mary
 Jun. 17 Joseph son of William Wood of How by Catherine
 Aug. 15 Dorothy dau. of M^r William Parker of Ainderby by Mary
 Aug. 19 Ann dau. of M^r John King by Ann
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Walker by Ann
 Sep. 25 Christ^r son of Christ^r Paxton by Marget
 Sep. 27 William son of James Kaye by Esther
 Sep. 30 William son of W^m Prist by Elizabeth
 Aug. 6th Fanny dau. of John Walbran by Frances
 Oct. 10 Ann dau. of Thos. Ferry by Jane
 Dec. 9 Mary dau. of Mark Lumley by Sarah

- Dec. 13 Ellin dau. of William Prest by Ann
 Dec. 24 Christiana dau. of M^r William Daggett by Elizabeth
- 1771
- Jan. 4 Eliz. dau. of Philip Thorntan by Margaret
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of William Braithwaite by Elizabeth
 Feb. 17 Robert son of Joseph Walker by Ann
 Mar. 10 William son of William Ayscough of Swainby by Mary
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of John Gibson by Margaret of How
 Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of Georg Granger, Holm
 May 19 Elizabeth dau. to John Thornton, Pickhall
 Visitation June 13th 1771
 Ann dau. of Ralph & Sarah Wray Jun. 14th
 Joseph son of John & Mary Watson of How Jun. 16th
 Eliz: dau. of George & Mary Lancaster Jun. 16th
 Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Fulton Aug. 25th
 John son of William & Frances Blades Sep. 1st
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Nov. 1st
 John son of John & Eliz: Adamson Nov. 3^d
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walker Nov. 10th
 Eliz: dau. of Will^m & Eliz: Daggett Dec. 9th
- 1772
- John son of Christopher & Margaret Paxton Jan. 2^d .
 Eliz: dau. of Thos^s & Ann Cooper Feb. 1st
 John son of William & Catherine Wood Feb. 15th
 John son of George & Eliz: Butterwick Mar. 23^d
 Isabel dau. of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Mar. 24th
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliz: Granger Apr. 12th
 Eliz: dau. of John & Frances Brough Apr. 13th
 Eliz: dau. of Richard & Mary Hood May 17th
 Visitation June 9th 1772
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Jun. 24th
 Eliz: dau. of John & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 29th
 John son of Thos^s & Mary Thornton Jul. 5th
 John son of W^m & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 5th
 James son of James Noddin of Home Jul. 9th
 Francis son of John & Isabel Cooper Jul. 14th
 William Barnabas son of Ch^r & Isabella Wilson Jul. 28th
 William son of William & Eliz: Raper Aug. 21st
 Helen dau. of Richard & Ann Frier Aug. 22^d
 Eliz: dau. of William & Frances Blades Aug. 30th
 John son of John & Eliz: Witton Aug. 30th
 Edward son of William & Mary Baxter Oct. 14th
 Frances dau. of John & Isabel Eden Oct. 23^d
 Ja^s son of Ja^s & Ester Key Oct. 24th
- 1773
- Tho^s Madshon son of W^m & Mary Parker of A'nderby Feb. 5th
 Marg^t dau. of John & Ann King Mar. 21st
 Will^m son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Mar. 20th
 Tho^s son of Francis Jaques Apr. 1st
 John son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 2^d

Ralph son of John & Eliz: Adamson May 28th
 Ann dau. of Willm & Prudence Berwick Jun. 6th
 James son of Revd Ja^s & Catherine Kitching Jun. 7th
 Visitation June 15th 1773
 Alice dau. of William Askwith of Swainby Jun. 16th
 Christopher son of Jn^o & Dorothy Trueman Jun. 16th
 Helen dau. of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 25th
 Jn^o son of W^m & Ester Harrison Aug. 7th
 Mary dau. of W^m & Ann Prest Aug. 13th
 John son of W^m & Elizabeth Prest of Pickhill Aug. 15th
 Jn^o son of W^m & Marg^t Kirkby Nov. 14th
 Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Watson Nov. 23^d
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Dec. 8th

1774

Eliz: dau. of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 15th
 Ester dau. of Philip & Marg^t Thornton Jan. 29th
 Alice dau. of Tho^s & Ann Walker Feb. 2^d
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliz: Thornton Feb. 2^d
 W^m son of W^m & Eliz: Daggett Feb. 3^d
 Jn^o son of Tho^s & Mary Robson Apr. 6th
 W^m son of Ch^r & Marg^t Paxton Apr. 9th
 Hannah dau. of Ja^s & Hannah Strickland Apr. 10th
 Eliz: dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 1st
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: & Mary Tweedale Jun. 12th
 Catharine dau. of W^m & Catharine Wood Jun. 13th
 Visitation Jun. 16th 1774

Mary dau. of Jn^o & Mary Charter Jun. 30th
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Ann King Jul. 17th
 Jn^o son of Christ^r & Eliz: Granger Jul. 20th
 Jane dau. of W^m & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 31st
 Joanna dau. of ye Revd Ja^s Kitching Jul. 31
 Richard son of Jn^o & Ann Pickersgill Oct. 15th
 Jn^o son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 19th
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Sarah Reah Nov. 23^d

1775

William son of William & Mary Baxter Jan. 13th
 Ch^r son of Peter & Mary Gibson Jan. 22^d
 W^m son of Jn^o & Mary Watson Feb. 3^d
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Isabel Cooper Feb. 10th
 Michael son of Robert & Eliz: Metcalf Mar. 19th
 Jn^o son of Edward & Mary Prest Mar. 26th
 W^m son of W^m & Margaret Wells Apr. 7th
 Joseph son of Jn^o & Ann Stott Apr. 9th
 Catharine dau. of ye Revd Ja^s Kitching by Catharine Apr. 13th
 Hannah dau. of Jn^o & Eliz: Adamson Apr. 19th
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Ann Cooper Apr. 19th
 Ch^r son of W^m & Helen Mitchel Apr. 20th
 W^m son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 23^d
 W^m son of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Apr. 23^d
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Thornton May 7th

Geo^e son of Jno^e & Eliz: Witton May 21st
 Ann dau. of Ja^s & Esther Key Jun 5th
 Visitation Jun 9th 1775
 Ann dau. of Wm^m & Eliza: Daggett Jun. 16th
 Jn^o son of Wm^m & Frances Blades Jun. 18th
 Wm^m son of Wm^m & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 23rd
 Richard son of Wm^m & Ann Prest Jul. 23rd
 Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 30th
 Ann dau. of Jno^e & Ann Knattress Jul. 30th
 Dorothy dau. of Jno^e & Eliza: Morgatroyd Aug. 11th
 Isabel dau. of Wm^m & Mary Askwith Aug. 20th
 Eliza dau. of Jn^o & Eliza Rainforth Sep. 21st
 Eliza: dau. of Tho^s & Ann Britain Oct. 27th
 Cath^e dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 2^d
 Ja^s son of Wm^m & Jane Ellick Nov. 12th
 Mary dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade Nov. 24th
 Ralph son of Jno^e & Isabel Eden Nov. 26th

1776

Jn^o son of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 6th
 Jn^o son of Christ^r & Isabel Wilson Feb. 16th
 Isabella dau. of Tho^s & Ann Walker Mar. 15
 Dorothy dau. of Mark & Sarah Lumley Mar. 31
 Ann dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger Apr. 13
 Mary dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton Apr. 14th
 Cath^e dau. of Edward & Mary Prest Apr. 14th
 David son of David & Ann Kay Apr. 15th
 Geo: son of Jno^e & Eliza Jackson Apr. 28th
 Eliza dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 12th
 Visitation Jun. 5th 1776
 Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Jun. 9th
 Elizabeth dau. of Wm^m & Elizabeth Prest Jul. 28
 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Frances Grange Oct. 19
 Marg^t dau. of Ja^s & Eliza: Noddin Oct. 25
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 1st
 Ester dau. of Robert & Ester Wilson Nov. 8th
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick Nov. 10
 Tho^s son of Wm^m & Marg^t Wells Dec. 28

1777

Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Summers Feb. 4th
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell Feb. 16
 Wm^m son of Jn^o & Eliza: Thornton Feb. 16th
 Ruth Mary dau. of Wm^m & Marg^t Rawlin Mar. 9th
 Catharine dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine Mar. 14th
 Isabella dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison May 7th
 John son of Robert & Jane Watson May 25th
 Visitation Jun. 2^d 1777
 Jane dau. of William & Catharine Wood of How Jun. 8th
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Clemet of Pickhall Jun. 15th
 William son of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 21st
 Matthew son of John & Ann Stott of Crabtree House Jul. 6th

Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Askew of Swainby Jul. 6th
 Hannah dau. of Philip & Margaret Thornton of Sinderby Jul. 12th
 Hannah dau. of Richard & Jane Frier of Sinderby Aug. 16th
 John Barker son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Aug. 19th
 George son of Robert & Elizabeth Metcalf of How Oct. ye 26th
 Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Adamson of Ness Dec. 19th

1778

Christopher son of James & Esther Kay of Pickhall Jan. 4th
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Jan. 25th
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Apr. ye 21st
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Reah of Holme Apr. ye 26th
 William son of William & Frances Blades of Ainderby May 3^d
 Christopher son of Tho^s & Ann Walker of Ness May ye 15
 John son of William & Elizabeth Daggett of Pickhall May 22^d
 William son of William & Margaret Kawlin of Pickhall Jun. 19th
 Henry son of John & Isabella Eden of Sinderby Jul. 12th

Visitation Jul. 14th 1778

John son of Christ^r & Jane Hudson of Pickhall Jul. 19th
 Jane dau. of John & Hannah Johnston of Holme Jul. 26th
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Street Sep. 5th
 W^m son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Sep. 9th
 Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Oct. 23^d
 Ch^r son of W^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Nov. 7th
 Eliz^a dau. of W^m & Ann Brown of Pickhall Dec. 25th
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Sadler of Holme Dec. 28th

1779

Marg^t dau. of Isaac & Mary Summers of Sinderby Jan. 1st
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Holme Jan. 2^d
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Feb. 7th
 Cathe^e dau. of W^m & Marg^t Kitching of Pickhall Feb. 14th
 John son of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Mar. 3^d
 Dinah dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton of Pickhill Mar. 9th
 John son of John & Eliza: Rainforth of Holme Mar. 26th
 W^m son of Mary Smickersgill of Holme, a bastard child, May 9th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Scurra of Pickhall May 26th
 Eleanor dau. of ye Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine May 31st

Visitation Jun. 16th 1779

Will^m son of George & Mary Lancaster of Pickhall Jul. 4th
 Edward son of Will^m & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 18th
 Eliza: dau. of Ambrose & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 23^d
 Jane dau. of Ja^s & Marg^t Parker of Ainderby Jul. 25th
 Lucy dau. of Will^m & Mary Askwith of Swainby Aug. 15th
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Sep. 19th
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Marg^t Rawlin of Pickhall Sep. 22^d
 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Frier of Pickhall Oct. 1st
 Isaac son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Oct. 9th
 John son of Hannah Umpleby of Pickhall Oct. 10th
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Oct. 17th
 Zipporah dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Oct. 24th
 John son of Will^m & Ann Prest of Pickhall Nov. 10th

Jane dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Nov. 10th
 Francis son of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Dec. 31st

1780

Frances dau. of Will^m & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Jan. 2^d
 Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Frier of Pickhall Feb. 6th
 Jane dau. of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Feb. 20th
 Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Apr. 2^d
 Christ^r son of Thos^s & Ann Britain of Holme Apr. 21st
 Hannah dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 22^d
 John son of John & Mary Chartress of Pickhall Apr. 30th
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Apr. 30th
 Ambrose son of Marg^t Fothergill of Pickhall May 21st

Visitation Jun. 16th 1780

Thos^s son of Will^m & Frances Blades of Crabtree House Jul. 7th
 W^m son of Richard & Helen Lawson of Swainby Jul. 7th
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliza: Atkinson of Pickhall Sep. 24th
 Eliza: dau. of Jn^o & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Oct. 4th
 Mary dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill of Ness Oct. 22^d
 Mary dau. of W^m & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Oct. 22^d
 Jn^o son of Jn^o & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 3^d
 Ja^s son of Ja^s & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Dec. 1st
 Marg^t dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett of Pickhall Dec. 1st
 Jn^o son of Will^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Sep. 29th
 Jane dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 3^d
 Jn^o son of Mary Kay of Pickhall, a bastard child, Dec. 17th

1781

Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Feb. 2^d
 Cornelius son of Mary Thornton of Pickhall, bastard child, Feb. 18th
 Marg^t dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Feb. 23^d
 Richard son of Jn^o & Isabel Eden of Sinderby Feb. 24th
 Edward son of Edward & Frances Grange of How Apr. 17th
 Philip son of Philip & Marg^t Thornton of Sinderby Apr. 21st
 Christ^r Masterman son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson of Pickhall May 27th

Visitation Jun. 13th 1781

Eliza: dau. of Thos^s & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Jul. 29
 Thos^s son of Catherine Drake of Sandholms, a bastard child, Jul. 29
 Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Aug. 17th
 Thos^s son of Edward & Mary Plues of Pickhall Sep. 17th
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Thomasin Humble of Pickhall Sep. 17th
 Jane dau. of the Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catherine Oct. 14th
 Jane dau. of Richard & Diana Thornton of Pickhall Oct. 14th
 Ja^s son of Thos^s & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Oct. 28th
 Thos^s son of W^m & Ann Brown of Pickhall Nov. 24th
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 30th

1782

Lydda dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Jan. 5th
 Jane dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Feb. 3^d
 Thos^s son of Richard & Helen Lawson of Swainby Feb. 15th
 W^m son of Hannah Howlsworth of Sinderby, a bastard child, Feb. 17th
 Geo: son of W^m & Eliza Prest of Pickhall Mar. 17th

John son of W^m & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Mar. 24th
 Eliza dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Apr. 2^d
 Robert son of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Apr. 8th
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 8th

Visitation Jun. 21st 1782

Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland of Holme Jul. 9th
 W^m son of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Jul. 14th
 Edward son of Edward & Helen Johnston of Crabtree House Jul. 26
 W^m son of W^m & Mary Prest of Pickhall Sep. 19th
 W^m son of Christ^r & Mary Wray of Holme Oct. 20th
 John son of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Oct. 27th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Thompson of Pickhall Oct. 28th
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Marg^t Wells of Sinderby Nov. 8th
 Michael son of Eliza: Britain of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 28th

1783

Jane dau. of John & Ann Mankin of Ainderby Jan. 12th
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Hartley of Pickhall Feb. 2^d
 Robert son of W^m & Eliza: Deighton of How Feb. 25th
 James son of Robert & Sarah Cockburn of Pickhall Mar. 2
 Martha dau. of Thos^s & Eliza: Truitt of Sinderby Mar. 4th
 Christ^r son of John & Ann Fothergill of How Mar. 9th
 Ann dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge of Sinderby Apr. 13th
 Martha dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Apr. 27th
 Eliza: dau. of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 4th
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Jun. 29th

Visitation Aug. 5th 1783

[Here commences the Register of Baptisms from 1783 to 1794]

1783

Phebe dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 5
 John son of Eliza: Granger bap. Sep. 7
 Ann dau. of Thos^s & Ann Cooper bap. Sep. 11
 Will^m Squire son of Henry & Eliza: Raper bap. Sep. 21
 Joseph son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Sep. 23
 Joseph son of Will^m & Frances Blades bap. Sep. 28
 Mary dau. of Jonah & Mary Kay bap. Oct. 19
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Rachel Hague bap. Nov. 16
 Catherine dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith bap. Dec. 12
 Isabella dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bap. Dec. 14
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Simpson bap. Dec. 16
 Ann dau. of David & Ann Kay bap. Dec. 31

1784

Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Plows bap. Jan. 18
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bap. Jan. 26
 Ralph son of Thos^s & Mary Hawkswell bap. Feb. 8
 Robert son of Richard & Jane Frier bap. Feb. 22
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bap. Mar. 25
 Joseph son of Ralph & Sarah Wray bap. Apr. 18
 Ann dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s Kitching by Catharine bn. May 9, bap. 16th
 Ester dau. of John & Ester Harland bap. May 26
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Ann Brown bap. May 30

John son of Christ^r & Eliza Nicholson bap. Jun. 20
 John son of Loyal & Mary Dixon bap. Aug. 1
 George son of Will^m & Mary Prest bap. Aug. 14
 Ester dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bap. Aug. 29
 Robert son of George & Marg^t Wallace bn. Jul. 29, bap. Oct. 15
 Will^m son of Christ^r & Jane Hueson bn. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 17
 Grace dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade bn. Jul. 4, bap. Oct. 26
 Eliza dau. of Will^m & Frances Parnaby bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 14
 Margaret dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Prest bn. Sep. 24, bap. Nov. 21
 Mary dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 24
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Helen Johnson bap. Dec. 5
 Mary dau. of George & Jane Clapham alias Claton bn. Nov. 15,
 bap. Dec. 19
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 27
 Will^m son of Will^m & Marg^t Wells bn. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 28

1785

Ann dau. of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 3, bap. Mar. 5
 Eliza dau. of Jas^s & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 1, bap. Apr. 3
 Nancy dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Hartley bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 8
 Marg^t dau. of Christ^r & Marg^t Paxton bn. Mar. 21, bap. May 8
 Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Mar. 26, bap. May 11
 Visitation Jun. 1st 1785

Ann dau. of Edward & Mary Plues bn. May 6, bap. Jul. 10
 Isabella dau. of Will^m & Ann Dixon bn. May 29, bap. Jul. 10
 John son of Richard & Mary Harrison bn. Sep. 18, bap. 21
 Francis son of Francis & Ursula Jaques bn. Aug. 21, bap. Nov. 13
 Eliza: dau. of Robert & Eliza: Cockburn bn. Jul. 17, bap. Nov. 27
 Richard son of Richard & Diana Thornton bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 27
 Eliza: dau. of David & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 28
 John son of John & Ann Fothergill bap. Dec. 31

1786

Matthew Cookson son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Nov. 25 '85,
 bap. Jan. 5 '86
 Christ^r son of Christ^r & Eliza: Wilson bn. Feb. 14, bap. Apr. 14
 Francis son of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Feb. 12, bap. Apr. 16
 John son of Thos^s & Ann Cooper bn. Mar. 19, bap. 28
 Thos^s son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 6
 Helen dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. May 24, bap. Jun. 25
 Robert son of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. May 28, bap. Jul. 18
 Will^m son of Thos^s & Catharine Simpson bn. Jul. 1, bap. Aug. 6
 Ann dau. of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 7, bap. Sep. 1
 John son of Thos^s & Mary Hawkswell bap. Oct. 1
 John son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jul. 8, bap. Oct. 8
 Jane dau. of George & Margaret Wallace bn. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 12
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bn. Aug. 28, bap. Oct. 28
 Mary dau. of y^e Rev^d Jas^s & Catharine Kitching bn. Dec. 4, bap. 6
 Mary dau. of Lial & Mary Dixon bap. Dec. 10

1787

Thos^s son of Elizabeth Brittain bn. Nov. 3 '86, bap. Jan. 5 '87
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 4

Jane dau. of Will^m & Marg^t Wells bn. Nov. 28 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87
 Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Nov. 16 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87
 Bartholomew son of Thos^s & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Dec. 5 '86, bap. Feb. 17
 Ann dau. of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 13 '86, bap. Feb. 24
 Marg^t dau. of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 14
 Alice dau. of Will^m & Ann Brown bn. Jan. 31, bap. Apr. 15
 Jane dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson bn. Jan. 23, bap. May 6
 Mary dau. of Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 8, bap. May 20
 Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Richardson bn. May 11, bap. 19
 John son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Mar. 30, bap. Jun. 17
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Fothergill bn. Jun. 10, bap. Aug. 12
 George son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Jul. 11, bap. Nov. 4
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 18
 Richard son of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Dec. 9, bap. 11

1788

Ann dau. of James & Hannah Strickland bn. Jan. 16, bap. 22
 Ann dau. of W^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Dec. 30 '87, bap. Mar. 1
 John son of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 2
 Will^m son of Thos^s & Marg^t Thornton bn. Apr. 3, bap. May 9
 Ann dau. of W^m & Mary Lightfoot bn. Mar. 24, bap. Jun. 8
 Richard Marwood son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Apr. 21,
 bap. Jun. 29
 Edmond son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 20
 Helen dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 5
 Ambrose son of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. Jul. 26, bap. Oct. 19
 John son of Will^m & Dinah Banks bn. Aug. 18, bap. Oct. 26
 Rob^t son of Rob^t & Ann Deighton bn. Oct. 30 & christened
 John son of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Sep. 21, bap. Nov. 7
 Marg^t dau. of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23
 Jane dau. of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23
 Thos^s son of George & Marg^t Wallace bn. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 23

1789

Christ^r son of John & Mary Walling bn. Dec. 25 '88, bap. Jan. 18
 Ann dau. of Henry & Eliza: Raper bn. Dec. 12 '88, bap. Feb. 10
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Cath: Simpson bn. Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 22
 Will^m son of Eliza: Brittain bn. Apr. 12, bap. 19
 Mary dau. of Thos^s & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Feb. 11, bap. May 16
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. Apr. 27, bap. Jul. 4
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. May 18, bap. Jul. 5
 Ann dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson bn. Mar. 27, bap. Jul. 5
 Sarah dau. of Chr^r & Sarah Kendray bn. Sep. 17, bap. 18
 Mary dau. of Thos^s & Marg^t Natteress bn. Jun. 16, bap. Nov. 29
 Will^m son of Thos^s & Eliza: Wilson bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25
 Marg^t dau. of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26
 Jn^o son of Thos^s & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26

1790

Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Pickersgill bn. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 13
 Marg^t dau. of Jn^o & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14
 John Harrison son of the Rev^d James Kitching by Catharine bn. &
 bap. Feb. 16

Hannah dau. of Anthony & Esther Aimgill bn. Apr. 5, bap. 6
 Jno son of Thos & Marg^t Thornton bn. Apr. 1, bap. Jul. 18
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bn. Jul. 21, bap. Oct. 5
 Christ^r son of Thos & Mary Hawkswell bn. Aug. 22, bap. Aug. 25
 Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Strange bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 16
 Will^m son of Francis & Mary Bawtrum bn. Nov. 1, bap. Jun. 13
 Rebecca dau. of John & Esther Harland bn. May 2, bap. Jun. 20
 Jas son of Hannah Gil bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jul. 2
 Thos son of Will^m & Marg^t Wells bn. May 30, bap. Jul. 2
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Hawking bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 18
 Will^m son of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 3, bap. Aug. 22
 Will^m son of George & Jane Chapham bn. Aug. 1, bap. Sep. 5
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Marg^t Prest bn. Aug. 15, bap. Oct. 3
 John son of Edward & Mary Pines bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 7
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Emsley bn. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 24
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Frances Blades bn. Nov. 15, bap. Dec. 20
 Isabella dau. of Will^m & Mary Body bn. Nov. 22, bap. Dec. 26

1791

Agnes dau. of John & Eliza Hampshire bn. Nov. 30, bap. Jan. 2
 Helen dau. of Jas & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 14, bap. Apr. 28
 Mary dau. of Thos & Marg^t Netheress bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 17
 Will^m son of Christ^r & Sarah Keniry bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 24
 Thos son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Feb. 24, bap. May 1
 Joseph son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. May 2
 Thos son of Will^m & Sarah Kitching bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 29
 Thos son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson bn. & bap. Jun. 10
 William son of William & Mary Ligertfoot bap. Jun. 19
 Mary dau. of Thos & Marg^t Wood bap. Jun. 26
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindal bap. Jul. 8
 Jane dau. of James & Ann Spence bap. Jul. 24
 Isabella dau. of Mary Banes bap. Sep. 11
 John son of John & Jane Lynn bn. Jun. 30, bap. Oct. 1
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Aimgill bap. Feb. 12
 Alice dau. of Thos & Eliza Truefitt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 13
 William son of John & Eliza Marshall bap. Nov. 13
 Eliza: dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace bap. Nov. 13
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza Banning bn. Sep. 16, bap. Nov. 20

1792

Francis son of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16
 Mary dau. of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16
 Will^m son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Apr. 16
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Ellen Charter bap. Apr. 16
 Christ^r son of Christ^r & Jane Hewson bap. May 20
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Mary Prest bn. Apr. 22, bap. Jun. 10
 Eliza: dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 22
 Francis son of Amy Hill bn. Jun. 29, bap. Jul. 22
 Richard son of Thos & Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 25, bap. Aug. 18
 Joseph son of John & Mary Bawtrum bn. Jul. 20, bap. Sep. 1
 Frances dau. of Thos & Mary Herring bn. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 9
 Will^m son of Will^m & Frances Banks bn. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 28

Tho^s son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton bn. Oct. 21, bap. Oct. 28
 John son of John & Eliza: Abbott bn. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 18
 John son of Tho^s & Catharine Simpson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 25
 Will^m son of John & Mary Rawson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Dec. 9
 Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Tindall bn. Dec. 13, bap. 20

1793

Jane dau. of Mary Braithwait bn. Feb. 15, bap. Mar. 17
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Ridley bn. Dec. 11 '92, bap. Mar. 24
 Jane dau. of George & Jane Clapham bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 27
 Ja^s son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray bn. Jan. 15, bap. Apr. 21
 Christ^r son of Will^m & Eliza: Marshall bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 19
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy bn. Apr. 15, bap. May 19
 Tho^s son of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Apr. 25, bap. Jun. 16
 *Anna Maria dau. of y^e Rev^d Ja^s & Catharine Kitching bn. Jul. 20,
 bap. Aug. 15 1792
 *Will^m son of John & Jane Kirby bn. Sep. 8, bap. 30
 Robert son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson bn. Apr. 11, bap. Jun. 18
 Ann dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. May 8, bap. Jul. 18
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Jun. 26, bap. Sep. 29
 Helen dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Aug. 21, bap. Oct. 13
 Mary dau. of Ja^s & Hannah Brittain bn. Jul. 3, bap. Oct. [?]
 Tho^s son of Stephen & Helen Burnett bn. Aug. 16, bap. Nov. 24
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Kirby bn. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 24

1794

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 11 '93, bap. Jan. 5
 John son of Will^m & Sarah Kitching bn. Nov. 30 '93, bap. Feb. 23
 Will^m son of Mary Binsley bn. Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 16
 Nathal^l son of Tho^s & Eliza Truefitt bn. Feb. 18, bap. Apr. 21
 Charles son of Will^m & Marg^t Prest bn. Mar. 16, bap. Apr. 27
 Ruth dau. of Geo: & Mary Dighton bn. Feb. 23, bap. Apr. 28
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks bn. Mar. 27, bap. May 18
 Jane dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress bn. Dec. 2 '93, bap. Jun. 8
 Will^m son of Frances Cawthorn bn. Apr. 6, bap. Jun. 1
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 1
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 7, bap. Aug. 2
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Mary Lightfoot bn. Jul. 10, bap. 31
 Tho^s son of Sarah Pratt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Aug. 3
 Robert son of John & Marg^t Bennett bn. Jun. 4, bap. Aug. 24
 Ann dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 23
 James son of Will^m & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 24

* Seem to be misplaced or misdated.

[For continuation of Baptisms see page 159.]

MARRIAGES

anno Domini 1572

The names of the several husbands & wives who were married in this town & parish during the year 1572
Mr. Will. Gomes & Elizab. Parker Aug. 2d. viii
Thomas Green & Anne Stevenson Oct. viii
Thomas Walker & Jane Waddington Oct. xii
Henry Lawton & Anne Fox Oct. xviij

John Waddington & Elizabeth Fox. xij
Henry Green & Anne Green Nov. iiij
Miles Sander & Anne Parker Nov. vi
John Watson & Anne Anne Nov. viij

Gregory Wormald & Isabella Lawton Dec. viij
H. Stone & Isabel Stevenson Dec. viij
Stephen Lawrence & Elizab. Lawton Nou. vi
James Mease & Jane Walker Jan. iii
John Waddington & Margarette Mewell May. xxvij
J. Oliver & Alice Wiesman Jun. v
Will. Lister & Alice Burnet Jun. v
Rob. Mease & Elizab. Richardson Jun. vi
Stephen Lawrence & Elizab. Prest Jun. xxij
Geo. Scott & Julian Carpenter Nou. vi
Rich. Simpson & Margarette Brewster Nou. vi
Geo. Power & Elizab. Lister Nou. viij
Will. Gomes & Jane Gunther febr. x

Anno Domini 1573

Jo: Dukeworth & Dorothy Raper de How Jan. vi
Henry Hall & Margaret Raper Jul. primo die
Will. Breckon & Jane Rose Jul. viij
Will. Whipp & Agnes Wiesworth Aug. vi
Henry Marwell & Jane Walbourn Oct. xij
Jo: Brumoe & Ellen Raper Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1573

Jo: Whorleton & Margarett Beechith May iii
Jo: Key & Margarett Remman Jun. viij
Henry Tynsdale & Ellen Becke Jul. vi
Rob March & Margarett Bierley Sep. ult. die
Tho: Wilkinson & Elizab: Mudd Nou. ij

Anno Do: 1573

Tho: Dayle & Alice Tyreman Oct. v
Geo: Newsome & Margarett Mitchell Oct. xxv
Willi Scruton & Jane Stevenson Nou. viij
Tho: Gaynes & Isabell Hoton de Roxby Jan. viij

Anno Do: 1574

Chrytop: Gaynes & Phillis Spence Jun. xxij

Henry Raper & Anne Tayler Sep. xxvj

Henry Raper de Aynderby & Margarett Raper Oct. y^e last

Anno Do: 1575

Tho: Carter de Kirkby & Margarett Wells de Aynderby May viiij

Tho: Cooke de Howton & Elizab: fflal de Aynd: eod. die

Jo: Raper de Roxby & Elizab: Raper de Kirby Jul. xij

Wi*th* Richardson de Pick: & Alice Scoresby de eod. Mar. iij

Anno Do: 1576

Geo: Lambart de Nosterfei[1]d & Mary Bierly dē Pick: Jul. iij

Geo: Newsome & Agnes Johnson de Synd: Nou. xvij

Hugh Bradley & Elizab: Wandisford feeb. xvij

Anno Do: 1577

Jo: Raper de Holme & Margarett Woodall May xij

Wi*th* Crakell & Anne Tweed both of Roxby Sep. xxij

Henry Thompson de Synd: & Jane Sober Nou. x

Henry Cooke & Grace Johnson Nou. xvij

Wi*th* Cooke de Pick: & Margarett Gybson de eod. Nou. xxvij

Wi*th* Harrison de Middl*tō* & Johā Raper de Holme eod. die

Antho: Belt de Skipt*tō* & Anne Ware de Pick: Jan. xxvij

Anno Do: 1578

Tho: Baker de Pick: & Margarett Rawling eiusd. May iij

Peter Brunt*tō* de Carthrop & Johā Dagget de Roxby Jun. j

ffrancis Doncaster & Eliz: Clarke de Pick: Jun. xxxj [sic]

Tho: Almgill de Pick: & Dorothy Walker de langton Oct. v

Tho: Boger & Dorothy ashe both of Pick: Nou. xxij

Jo: Metchalf de N: otter: & Mary Lambert de Nosterfd: Nou. xxvij

Edw: Cotney de Pick: & Elizab: Chapmā de Swānby Nou. xxv

Roger Kirby de Holme & Alice Scorsbie eiusd. Jan. xv

Anno Do: 1579

ffrancis Smith de Exelby & Johā Key de Holme May xxij

Wi*th* Prest de Pick: & Margarett Lakin eiusd. Jun. xxj

Ro*b* Daggt de How & Dorothy Raper eiusd. Nou. xxvij

Wi*th* Raper & Margarett [sic] de Aynderby eod. die menseque

Rich: Atkinson & Elizabeth Raper de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Do: 1580

Cuthb*r* Morres de Wackfei[1]d & Elizab: fflander de Synd: Apr. xij

Wi*th* Webster de Borrowby & Katherine Prowd de Swānby May viij

Wi*th* Daggett de Roxby & Isbell Key de Holme Nou. vj

Anno Do: 1581

Tho: Norton & Anne Wandisford de Pick: &c.

Raiph Inglet*tō* de Midlam & felix Johnson Oct. xxij

Geo: Power & Isabell Raper both de Synder: Jan. xxix

Xpoph: Walker de Pick: & Johā Sadler de Roxby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1582

Jo: Vepon & Anne Mitchill both of Swānby Jun. xij

Henry Raper de How & Sybhell Osgerby de Pick: Jul. viij

Ro*b* Slater & Elizab: Almgill both de Pick: Jul. xij

Wi*th* Key & Johā Raper both of Holme Jul. xxij

James Wilkinsō de Otteringtō & Anne ffall de Aynder: Aug. xxj
 Rich: Sympson & Siselle Whitfeild both of Roxby Oct. viij
 Roger Ward & Grace Cooke both of Roxby Oct. xiiij

Anno Do: 1583

Tho: Rawling & Elizab: Daggett both of Pick: Jun. ij
 WiH Thorntō de Nutō & Isabell Bradley y^e Pick: Jul. xiiij
 Jo: Hudd de Aynderby & Margarett Richardsō de Synd: Oct. vj
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: & Anne Raper de Synd: Oct. xxvij
 Jo: Walsh de Burniston & felix Burnett de Swānby Oct. xxxj
 Tho: Ward de Middletō & Anne Key de Synd: feeb. xvij
 Tho: Mennell de Swānby & Anne hauxwell feeb. xxj

Anno Do: 1584

Tho: Richardson de How & Eliz: Cook de Synder: May xvij
 Xtopher Walker de Manby & Ellen Grant de Synd: Jun. xxj
 Jo: Brūton & Jane Cooke both of Synderby Jul. v
 Geo: Power of Aynderby & Eliz: Hixon de Holme Jul. xij
 Tho: Bell & Eliz: Cooke de Roxby Nou. xxiiij
 RoB foster de Swānby & Meriall Hewson de Burnistō Jan. xxij

Anno Do: 1585

Jo: Raper de Synderby & Margarett ffothergill de Holme May viij
 Jo: Grant de Synder: & Margarett Power de Aynd: May xv
 Rich: Gaynes de Rox: & Anne Hart de Synderby Jun. xxvij
 Raiph Wike [?] & Eliz: Rawling de Pick: Nou. xxiiij
 Henry Riplame [? for Riplingham] de Middletō & Isbell owerome Nou. xxv

Anno Do: 1586

Rich: Lumley & Margarett Cook both of Roxby May vij
 Oswould Metcalfe de Biland & Jennett Browne de Holme May xv
 WiH Stanes de Aynd: Steple & felix Lumley de Roxby Jun. xij
 WiH Grant de Roxby & Anne Blande de Catherick Aug. xxxj
 RoB Croft de Pick: & Eliz: Stratforth de Roxby Sep. xvij
 Tho: Plūmer de Burnistō & Anñ Wigglesworth de Synd: Oct. xvj
 Jo: Peart de Roxby & Johā Wigglesworth Nou. xvj
 Michael Raper & Jennet Key de Holme Nou. xij
 Geo: ffothergill de Holme & Isbell Power de Synd: Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1587

Jo: Walbourn de Pick: & Isbell Marshall de Massam Jun. xxj
 WiH Cooke & Anne ffawcet de Roxby Jul. primo die

Anno Dom: 1588

Jo: Wells de Aynd: & Dorothy Dagget de How Apr. xxij
 Roger Ward & Syth Crakell both de Roxby May iij
 Rich: ffirby de Carthrop & Isbell Lumley de Roxby May vij
 Tho: Dunne & Margarett ffall de Aynderby eod. die
 Henry Sober de Synder: & Jennett Manking de Holme May xj
 Rich: Loftus de Hornby & Anne Tosse de Aynderby Jun. iij

Anno Dom: 1589

Oswould Greensids de Pick: & Jane Wayte de Roxby Apr. xij
 Xtopher Kertō de Pick: & Jane Whipp de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 RoB Allason & Anne Nutō de Swānby Jun. x
 Jo: Hodgson & Annes Leach de Holme Oct. xvij
 Jo: Browne & Easter Watson de Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1590

Anthon: Cawsten & Isbell Clarke de Pick: May xvij
 WiHi Spence & Elizab: Baggett de Pick: Oct. iiiij
 M'maduke Lynford & Jane Walsh de Aynd: Nou. vij
 Geo: Belt & Margarett Scarcroft de Pick: Nou. x
 Jo: Smith de Wensley & Allason Walker de Pick: Nou. xxij

Anno Dom: 1591

Tho: ffisher de Pick: & Jennett Lakin de Kirby May viij
 ffrancis Clarke de Pick: & Elizab: Outhwayt de Synderby Sep. xxvij
 Leonard Pratt de Wensley & Allison Raper de Holme Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1592

Ottiwell dawson & Margaret Currand de Pick: Apr. xxij
 WiHi Power de Kirklingtō & Jane Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij
 Jo: Barker & Agnes Stratforth de Pick: Apr. xxvij
 Jo: Brunton & Jane Kettlewell de Synderby Jul. xxix
 Rich: Cooke de Topcliffe & Jane Currand de Aynd: Oct. 1st
 Mich: Dagget de Roxby & M'garett Wigglesworth de Synd: Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1593

Jo: Raper de Pick: & Anne Power de Roxby May xx
 WiHi Spenceley de Scrutō & Anne Whitting de Swānby May xxvij
 WiHi Newstead & Jane Grey de Roxby Jun. xxiiij
 Ottiwell dawson de Holme & Dorothy Trheapland de How Jul. xxij
 Jo: Carter de Kirby & Anne ffall de Aynderby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1594

Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby & Jane hewson de How May xiiij
 WiHi Whitting de Pick: & Margery Layfeild May xvj
 Mich: Sober de Synderby & M'garett Plümer Jun. xxx
 Mich: Yates de Thrusk & M'garett Almgill Sep. viij
 WiHi Newstead & Anne Parkinson de Roxby Dec. 1st
 WiHi Gatenby & Isbell Chambers de Pick: Jan. xix

Anno Dom: 1595

Tho: Harrison de Wath & Syth Waid de Roxby May xxv
 Roger Baker de Topcliffe & Anne Wind de Synd: Aug. xxxj
 Michael Lumley de Pick: & Jane Lulya de Richmond Sep. vij

Anno Dom: 1596

Henry Grant de Synd: & Isbell Key de Holme May xxv
 Henry Sympson & Margarett Key de Swānby Jun. xiiij
 Geo: Todd de Traynholme & Elizab: Bierley de Pick: Aug. iiij
 Tho: Cooke & M'gery Belt de Pick: Aug. vij
 Jo: Lumley de Roxby & M'garett Grant de Synd: Aug. xxij
 Rich: Raper de Synderby & M'garett ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1597

Antho: Lumley & Eliz: Hagstone de Roxby May 1st
 WiHi Grant de Roxby & Mary Bierly de Pick: Nou. vij
 Garrett Bell & Elizab: Wylie de Pick: Dec. xx
 WiHi Yates de Topcliff & Anne Nelson de Roxby Jan. xxxx

Anno Dom: 1598

John Browne & Jennett Daggett de How May xvj
 Tho: Peart de Roxby & Millia Barugh de Swānby Sep. xxvij
 per me Jo: Dunne vic. ibid.

Anno Dom: 1599

Jo: Key & Margarett Key de Synderby Jun. x

Tho: ffiall de Aynder: & M'garett Scrutō de Scrutō Jun. xij

Jo: Wind de Synder: & Anne Power de How Jun. xxvij

Jo: Raper de Aynd: & ffrances Wilkinson de Thornton More Jul. x

Anno Dom: 1600

Patherick Hauxwell de Bedall & Maud King de How Apr. xvij

Henry Wells de Roxby & Isbell Bulmer de Thorntō Street Jun. viij

Tho: Almgill & Annes Broadley de Pickhill Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1601

Rich: Best de Middletō & Anne Daggett de How Nou. iij

Anno Dom: 1602

Rich: Lockwood de Sowerby & Clare Bierly de Pick: May xvij

Anthony Mennell de Pick: & Elizab: Raper de Roxby feeb. xij

Names lost in this yeare

Anno Dom: 1603

Jo: Richardson & Jennett Wilkinson de Pick: Jul. x

Jo: Raper de Synderby & Mary Atkinson de Holme Aug. viij

Geo: fiothergill & Margarett Key de Holme Nou. xxj

Memd. That y^e yeares 1604 & 1605 are lost in y^e old Book

Anno Dom: 1606

Jo: Peart de Roxby & Isabell Shaw de Kirkby hill May xvij

Roger Gamble de Roxby & Clare Newstead de Pick: Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1607

Raiph Dickinson & Katherine Harrison de Synd: Oct. xvij

Anno Dom: 1608

Jo: Lacie de How & Jennett Laucocke de Holme Jun. xix

Tho: Sedgw t | & Allison Wood [? Bood] de Pick: Nou. xij

Rich: Mason de Bedall & Mary Vepon de Swānby Nou. xxvij

Jo: Young de Bedall & Jennett Key de Holme feeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Tho: Lowrie de Rippon & Anne Grant de Pick: May viij

James Prest de little Otteringtō & Elizab: Prest de Pick: Oct. xv

Tho: Jackson de Thurstk & Jane Raper de Synd: Oct. xix

Anno Dom: 1610

Jo: Clemmett & Clare Grant de Pick: both May viij

Xopher Sympson & foelix Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij

James Peckett de Kilbourne & Isbell Gaines Sep. iij

Rich: Bell de Rippon & Anne Raper de How Sep. xxv

Hugh Prest & Anne Gaynes both of Roxby Nou. xxv

Xtopher p'cious & Elisab: Sadler of Pick: Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1611

Michaell Key & Isabell Sadler of this parish Jul. viij

Bartho: Batty de Rippon & Anne Key of Pick: Sep. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1612

Xtopher Theakstō de Roxby & Margarett Slater de Pick: Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1613

Lancelott Jakes de Baldersby & Isbell Bierly of Pick: May ix

Will Sampson & Jane Spence feeb. xij

Anno Dom: 1614

WiHi Tyremā de Carton & Dorothy Raper de How Jun. viij
 Jo: Bickers de Carthrop & Jane fiothergill de Synd: Jun. xx
 Jo: Trousdall & Dorothy Pearson both of Holme Jul. xxxij
 WiHi Raper de Roxby & Isbell Croft de Kirkby wisk Oct. ij
 Miles Bell de Roxby & Anne Milbourne of Kirkby Malſde Oct. xvij
 ffrancis Greg de Massā & Margarett Key de Synderby Oct. xij
 Tho: Beckwith de Aiton & Katherine Wandsford of Pick: Nou. xvij
 WiHi Newstead & Ellen Cooke both of this p'ish Nou. xx

Anno 1615

Tho: Beckwith & Ellen Wandsforth both of this p'ish Apr. xj
 ffrancis Ellwood de Thurst & Mary Sharp de Pick: Jun. xxvj
 Tho: Green de Kirklingtō & Dorothy Sparling de Synd: Oct. xv
 WiHi Ward de Swānby & Alice Lutin Nou. xxx
 Oswoold Troisdall de Holme & Ellen Peirson de Roxby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1616

Geo: Raper of Aynd: & Anne Man de fflethā Apr. xiiij
 James Jackson & Anne Peirsson Apr. xxj
 Xtopher Gaines & Barbarie ffarnam of Watlassē May xij
 WiHi Atkinson & Mary Key de Holme May xij
 Tho: Outhwhayt of Synderby & Anne Thompsō de Aynd: May xxvij
 Jo: Gaynes de Roxby & Jane Morley of Haunby May xxj
 Roſ Wells & Ellen Power both of Aynd: Jun. xj
 WiHi Walker de Pick: & Margarett Walker de Swānby Jun. xj
 WiHi Vepon de Swānby & ffrances Walker de Kilvingtō Nou. xvij
 Jo: Raper de Exelby & Jane Bierly de Roxby Dec. iiij
 Xtopher Tanfeild of Carthrop & Elizab: Daggett Jan. xxj

Anno Dom: 1617

Rich: Blackbourne de Worsall & Isbell Raper Jun. ij
 Jo: Raper de Synd: & Anne Lemīn de Pickering lyth Aug. xix
 Edward Webster of Nuby wisk & Meriall Wells de Aynd: feeb. iij

Anno Dom: 1618

Henry Thompson de Synderby & Isabell Gaynes de Roxby May vij
 ffrancis Barghe de Exelby & Catherine [sic] de Pick: Jun. viij
 WiHi Yates of Topcliffe & Anne Whitting de Pick: Nou. xvij
 Jo: Waud of Roxby & Mary dale de Pick: Nou. xxx
 Tho: Chortō de Kirkby fflethā & Isbell Raper de Synd: Jan. xxij
 Tho: Laytō of Martō in Cleveland & Isbell Wandsford de Pick: Jan. y^elast

Ann: Dom: 1619

Edward Raper de Synd: & Margarett Sadler de Roxby Oct. xj
 Edward Key de Holme & Ellen Watson de Knaton Dec. xiiij
 WiHi Raper de How & Margarett ffenwick de Holme feeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1620

WiHi Willie de great Otringtō & Anne Browne of Holme Jun. xij
 Xtopher Ward & Elizab: Rimer both de Holme Jun. xvij
 Roſ Daggett de Roxby & ffrances Raper de How Apr. xxx

Anno Dom: 1621

Rich: Daggett de Aynd: & Eliz: Meek of ffairholme Apr. xxx
 Michael Meek de ffairholme & Margarett Raper de Aynd: Jul. xxx
 James Bell & Phillis Sympson of Holme Jun. 3 iij

Willi Routh of Skipton & Elizab: Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij
 Willi Dobby of Holme & Margarett Cuthill of Skipton Oct. xxij
 Anno Dom: 1622

Rich: Daggett de Roxby & Elizab: Wind de Synd: Jun. iiij
 Anthony Almigel & Barbeare Gaynes Jul. xiiij
 Henry Power & Jane Dunne Nov. v

1623

Anthony frankland & frances Wandsford Apr. xx

Jo: Mattison & Grace Leifield Apr. xxix

Tho: Wand & Jane Lumley May xj

Xtopher ffawcett & Mary Grant May xx

Tho: Sadler & Ellen Harrison Aug. v

Tho: Willye & Meriall Power Nov. xxij

Willi Dixon & Alice Thompson Nov. xxx

Anno Dom: 1624

Willi Wright of Grantley & Jane Raper de How &c.

Henry Daggett of Roxby & Margarett Lumley Nov. ix

Geo: [sic] of Synderby & Margarett Prest de Roxby Nov. xxij

Willi Lumley of Roxby & Isbell Pithy feb. j

Tho: fforster of Pickhill & Drusylla Eden feb. xij

ffrancis Atkinson & Jane Lumley feb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1625

John Watson de Synderby & Jane Waud Apr. xxvij

Tho: Sober de Synd: & Mary shillto de Pick: May ij

Willi Best de Little Otterington & Isbell Grant de Roxby Oct. iiiij

ffrancis Sampson de Synd: & Isbell Brown de Suttō Howgr: Dec. xj

Anno Dom: 1626

Jo: Bell of Bellslashe & Jane Raper de Aynd: May ix

ffrancis Plümer of Carthrop & Elizab: ffall de Aynder: Oct. xxij

Xtopher Horner of How & Anne Key de Holme Nov. v

Rich: Wells of Aynd: & Anne Webster de Newby Wisk &c.

Anno Dom: 1627

M'maduke Claughtō de How & Mary Mattison de eod. Sep. xvij

Rowland Swinbourn de Ebor: & Anne Sadler de Burnistone Sep. xxix

Willi Spinke de Sand Hutton & Jane Eden de Pick: Sep. xxx

Xtopher Bedford de Melmerby & Mary Raper de Synderby feb. xix

Anno Dom: 1628

Jo: Riples & Isabell Gaynes May xx

Willi Waud & Jane Sadler May xx

Rob Swayles & Margery Raper Nou. ix

Michaell Vepon & Addison [sic] Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1629

Geo: Meeke de Maundby & Elizab: Raper feb. iiij

Anno Dom: 1630

Willi Dunne & Jane Wind Apr. xxvij

Xtopher Hunton & Margarett Carter Jun. xxij

Anno Dom: 1631

Willi Threapland & Meriall Raper Jun. xx

Jo: Ransome & Margarett Cooke Oct. xxx

Jo: Hunton & Margarett Sampson Jan. xx

Anno Dom: 1632

WiHi Gaynes & Eliz: Watson Apr. xij

Henry Pickering & Mary Bell Jul. ye^r ffirſt

Meſnd. That ye^r names of ye^r yeares 1633 & 34 & 35 are torne
out of ye^r old Book

Anno Dom: 1636

Jarrett Bell & Anne Kendrey Nou. iij

Rich: Prest & Margaret Outhwhayte Nou. &c.

Anno Dom: 1637

Tho: Mudd & Gyllia Raper Mar. x

Anno Dom: 1638

Peter Cheesbroughe & Isbell Sumpter Apr. xxvij

Geo: Key & Margaret precious Oct. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1639

ffrancis Stapleton & ffirzimond Raper Mar. xxvj

Jo: Gaynes & Mary Prest Aug. xxj

Meſrd. That ye^r yeares 1640, 41, 42, 43 & 44 are all lost in the
old Register Book

Anno Dom: 1645

Nicholas Ward & Isabell Kettlewell of this parish May ij

Edward Tēpham of Dishforth & Dorothy Daggett de How Aug. xij

WiHi p'cious & Margaret Prest of this pa'ish Nou. xxvij

WiHi Prest & Mary Waud of this pa'ish Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1646

James Middletō & Anne Key of this parish Apr. vj

WiHi Whittling & Mary Daggett of this p'ish May xiiiij

Jo: Newsome of Pick: & Mary Monforth de Bedall Jul. v

Memor. That some of ye^r names of this yeare, as alsoe all ye^r
names of ye^r yeare 1647, are lost in ye^r old Register Booke

Anno Dom: 1648

Jo: Raper of Burniston & Mary Walker de Kirby Wisk May xv

Amb: Prest & Jennett Rowth Jun. xxij

Note. That ye^r rest of ye^r names of this yeare are lost

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: Best of Pick: & Elizab: Sympson de Burnistō Jun. v

WiHi Walker & Isabell Dagget both of Pick: Jun. xxiiij

Simon Hill & Mary Dagget both de Pick: Dec. v

Note. Y^t ye^r rest of names of this yeare are lost in ye^r old Book

Anno Dom: 1650

Henry Gregg de Synderby & Mary Addison de Thrisk feeb. xxiiij

Jo: Rose & Elliner Grant May xxv

Henry Grant & Jane Wilkinson de Kirklintō Aug. xx

Anno Dom: 1651

WiHi Maxon of Burnistō & Anne Cooke Apr. xxvj

WiHi Dunne of Aynd: & Anne Dagget de How May xx

WiHi Luptō & Mary david Jun. xxv

Note. Y^t ye^r rest of ye^r names of this yeare are lost in ye^r old B.

Anno Dom: 1652

Jo: Cundayle & Hellen Willie de Holme May xxv

WiHi Hildreth de Thursk & Mary Gaynes Jul. iij

Richard Nelson de Thurst & Mary Raper Oct. xxvj
 Willi Trosdale of this p'ish & Elizab: Harrison of y^e p'ish off N.
 Allerton Oct. xxvij

Note. That y^e yeare 1653 is wholy lost in y^e old Register.
 And as ffor y^e yeare 1654 vid as ffolloweth in y^e new
 Register Booke made of parchment

Anno Dom: 1654

1654 The severall Marriages solemniz'd within ye P'ish of Pickhill
 from Satterday y^e eight of Aprill 1654

ffrancis Chapman of Exelby & Anne Raper of Roxby May xij
 Richard Almgill of Pickhill & Elizabeth Sharpe of Holme Sep. xxx
 Robert Kendray of Holme & Alice Marword of Pickhill Oct. xxvj
 John Deighton of Pickhill & Elizabeth Best of Thornbrough Nou. xxj
 Marke Whitfeld of Sandhutton and Jane Gaynes of How Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1655

1655

Willia Heavysides of Grendale & Jane Raper of Aynderby May xxij
 John Thornton of How & Margaret Almgilk Oct. xij
 John Raper of How & Elizabeth Browne of Baldersby Apr. xxix

Anno Dom: 1656

1656

James Thornton of Pickhill & Merroll Key of Holme May xxv
 Anno Dom: 1657

1657

Willia Daggett of Roxby & Dorothy Walker of Swaynby Mar. xxx
 Willia Walker of Kirklingtō & Elizabeth Pinckney of Pickhill May xvij
 John Gaynes of the Street house & Margaret Tyremā of Grieswit May xx
 Thomas Binlowes & Jude Parcivell Jan. vj

Anno Dom: 1658

1658

John Raper of Aynderby & Sarah Denton of Carthropp Nou. viij
 Geo: Waud of Pickhill & Elizab: Key of Bedall Nou. xxx
 Willia Walker of Pickhill & Anne Prest of Swānby Dec. xxvi

Anno Dom: 1659

1659

Richard Wind of Synderby & Easter Dagget of Aynderby feeb. viij
 John Thornton of Roxby & Anne Harrison of Nesse Apr. iiiij
 Michaell Daggett & Grace Coates Sep. xxvij
 Willia Lumley & Mary leach feeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1662

1662

Michaell Walker of Maunby & Mary Bruce of Holme May xx
 John Raper of Skelton & Elizab: Smorwhat of Roxby Aug. vij
 ffrauncis Watson of Wath & Anne Vepon of Swaynby Oct. xxj
 Geo: Key of Holme & Anne Todd of Soucott marr'd y^e day above sd. 30
 Tho: Hutchingson of Scruton & Isabell Thackeray of Holme Nou. xx

Anno Dom: 1663

1663

John Raper of Synderby & Margarett Raper of Cattan Apr. xxij
 Will Jackson of Crakell & Elizab: Willy of Holme May vij
 Geo: Dunn of Aynderby & Elizab: langdayle of Swānby Aug. xxvij
 Willi Daggett of How & Ellen Raper of Skipton Nou. xxix
 Michaell Rockley of Pickhall & Margarett Tyreman of Synderby feeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1664

1664

Christop: flurbank of Holme & Mary Key of How Apr. xvij
 John Vepon & Margarett Starling both of Pickhill May xxx
 John Watson & Anne Power both of Pickhill Aug. xxij

- Tho: fiothergill of Holme & Bridgett Binks of Kirkby Sygstock Aug. xxv
 Richard ffulbourne of Roxby & Dorothy Browne of Holme Nou. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1665 1665
- John Lacy & Isabell Hort both of y^e towne of Holme Oct. xix
 Henry Raper of Pickhall & Dorothy Richmond of Topcliff Oct. xxiiij
 John Sayswell & Margarett Key both of Synderby Oct. xxvij
 John Binlowes of Aynderby & Maudland Paler of How Nou. iiiij 4
 Willia Prest & Elizabeth Sicklin both of Roxby Nou. xxvij
 Wi^H Harrison & Anne Yates both of Pickhill feeb. x
 Anno Dom: 1666 1666
- Geo: Wells de Aynd: & Mary Harker de Sober Hill Sep. v
 Thomas Acres de Borrowbridge & Elizab: Dagget de How Oct. ij
 Henry Raper & Dorothy Bincks both de Aynderby Oct. xij
 Xtopher dale of Pick: & Anne Banebrigg of Synderby Nou. xxvij
 1667
- Geo: Hudd of Baldersby & Margarett Carter of Swaynby May xj
 Wi^H Benson of Marton cum Grafton & Dorothy Dagget of Aynderby
 Aug. vj
- Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme & Jane Baldrigge de Skipton Aug. xxxij
 ffrancis Walker de Holme & Margarett Hay de Synderby Oct. xxvj
 Rob Key de Synderby & Jane Whayts de eod. Jan. y^e ffrst
 1668
- Tho: White & Mary Lort [?] Oct. xx
 Henry Gylling of Dishforth & Miria ffall of Aynderby Nou. iiij
 Simon Thompson & Jane Walker Nou. iiiij 4
 1669
- John Lumley & Anne Deighton de Holme Apr. 22
 ffrancis Lumley of Carlton & Ann Willy de Holme May xij
 Henry Peirson & Anne Key de Roxby Oct. xxx
 Geo: Newstead de Pickhill & Ellen Goodman ibid. Nov. iij
 Tho: Thorntō de Pickhill & Jane Harrison de Bedall feeb. xij
 1670
- Wi^H Sympson of Synderby & Elizabeth Alman of How Jun. vij
 Tho: Raper & Mary Pibus ambo de Pickhill Oct. xx
 Henry Sampson & Margarett Peirson ambo de Synderby Nou. v
 1671
- ffrancis Lucas of Nosterfield & Mary Raper of Swaynby Nou. iiiij
 Tho: White of Roxby & Mary Carter of Synderby Nou. xij
 Tho: Casse of y^e paish of Topcliff & Anne Hutchinson of Pickhill
 paish Jan. xvij 1672
- Gabriell Butterly of Nesse & Anne Martin of y^e same Apr. xxv
 Wi^H Binks de Wheaxkly & Elizb: Prest de Pickhill May xvij
 Willia Willy de Holme & Anne Sharay of Dishforth Aug. vj
 Raiph Maston de Holme & Ellen Thackrey de Pickhill Nou. xij
 John Lumley de Holme & Jane uxor eius de Allerton Nou. xvij
 Richard Abbey de Wheaxley & Mary Raper de Swānby Nou. xxij
 1673
- George Richmond & Isabell Cheesbrough both of Roxby May vj
 ffrancis Earle & Anne Duning both of Roxby Nou. xvij
 Xtopher Duning & Jane Ware both de Roxby baptiz'd [sic] feeb. xijij

1674

John Calfe & Mary Wray both of Swaynby May x
 Tho: Pickering & Jane Stonethrop both of Synderby Jun. xiiij
 Jo: Tyndall of Roxby generos & Anne Grant of Synderby Jun. xxxij
 Will Raper de Synderby & Elizabeth Thompson de Aynderby Jan. xxx

1675

Will Granger de Synderby & Ann Stevenson de Richmond Aug. x

1676

Ralph Snowden of Exelby Grang & Anne Brown of Holm Nou. xxiv
 with licence

Alexander Browne de Holme & Dorothy lostus of ye same feb. y^e viii
 Henry fothergill de Holme & Jane Peirson de Swānby with licence
 feb. xxj

Simon Lumley e Holme & Eliz: Cowper de Cattan Jul. v

1677 1678

Willia Couerdayle of ye parish of Kirby Hill & sfrances Daggett of
 Roxby Aug. 22th

Geo: Staneback & Jane Dun Jan. 7

[] Jr Id 1679

.....arried Jun. y^e xix
Norton Cōyers Jul. y^e xvij
of Sandhutton Nov. y^e v
ow Nou. xij
ll Nov. vj
d Nov. xxvij
rtland of Swānby Nov. viij
 of Allerton feb. x
all Nov. v
 Burnett de Catton Nov. xxvj
 & Isabell Brignell de eod. eodem die
 & Anne Grundell de Mandby Jan. xxij
 & Eliz: Jackson de Holme feb. xxij
 ? 1681

..... & Mary Tyreman de Wath Mar. xxvij
ell Theakston de Aynderby Jul. xvij

A.D. 1682

..... of Pickhall & Mary Fisher

[16]83

..... of Burniston Nov. ii
 & Isabell Willey & Will^m..... & Mary Willey Nou. 1st
 & Anne Hill of Rooksby Apr. xj
atenby & Tomisin Kirkland Apr. 25
 & Mary Prest of Roxby Sep. i
dcastle of Dacre-Banks and Elizabeth..... A'nderby Oct. y^e 18
od of Baldersby & Eliz: Jaques of Holme Dec. y^e i
 An: Domini: 1684
 Daggett of Roacksby & Elizabeth..... A'nderby Jul. ii
ter & Eliz: Lumley Nov. 11th
 of Pickhill & Smorwhate of Baldersby 9^{ber} 13th
n of Baldersby & Winnifred Wrey of Swānby 9^{ber} 25th

1685

-ow & Anne Bell both de Pickhill 8^{ber} xxiiij
 de Warlowby & Mary Grant de Synderby 8^{ber} xxvij 27
 de Kirklington & Jane Hildred de Synderby 9^{ber} v
 Paitley Bridg & Margaret Harrison of Synderby 9^{br} xvj
 & Thomison Scruton both of Aynderby 9^{br} ...
 de Nesse & Eliz: Dagget de Pickhill 9^{br} ...
 Willia Grang & Jane Bell

1686

- John Thompson & Ellen Coats
 Willia Almgill of Pickhill & Mary H
 Tho: Chapman of Middleton & Isabell
 Philip Middleton & Mary Grang both of Synd
 Tho: Rider of Holme & Anne ffulbourne of S
 Willia Dagget jun^r de Roxby & Mar

1687

- Robert Kendrey of Pickhill & Anne Maxton
 Jo: Meek of Upsill & Mary Pattison of Roxby
 Willia Wrigglesworth of Roxby & Margarett Millner

1688

- Anthony Almgill & Dorothy Daggett both of Pickhill
 Edward Toise & Philip Walls both of Roxby
 Ambrose Prest & Isabell Maxton feeb. ...

1689

- Xtopher Dicon of Haughton & Margarett Dagget de Rox
 WiHi Chauner & Eliz: Perker
 John Sympson & Eliz: Jeffe
 Willia Hagston & Mary Wynter Jan.
 Willia Sweeting & Margarett Cook feeb. ...
 Thomas Semore & Añe Waud feeb. ...
 Xtopher How of Snap & Ellen Dagget of Roxby

1690

- John Trosdale de Holme & Eliz: Elan of Brunton
 John Gray of Pickhill & Mary Messenger
 Willia Westland & Isabell Bransome of Roxby
 Xtopher Abbat & Jane Marshall both of Synderby

1691

- Rich: Whriby [?] of Oldfield & Meria Fall of Aynderby
 Willia Walker of Pickhill & Eliz: Cockworth of Allerton ff.....

1692

- John Raper of Pickhill & Katherine ffry of Bedall Ap.
 James Jefferson of Kirkby Wiske parish & Ellen Dale of Pickhill
 Willia Walker & Mary Slater of Bedall
 Michael Smith of Grinton & Margarett Sober of Roxby Nov.
 John Cumin of great Otterington & Clare Raper of Pickhill Jan.
 Henry Pibus of Swânby & Eliz: Kendrey of Otteringtō feeb. ...

1693

- Thomas Bell of Holme & Anne Gaines de Roxby Jun. ...

1694

- John Briggs of Roxby & Eliz: Sympsō of Synderby May....

Tho: Wells of Aynderby & Eliz: Key of ye parish of Wath May ...

Tho: Prest de Roxby & Eliz: Close de Burniston

Willi Granger of Synderby & Mary Robinson of Holme

1695

Geo: Richmmond de Roxby & Isabell Almgill de Pickhill

Hugh Prest & Mary Pinckney de Roxby

Richard Prest & Mary Grahm de Roxby

Rich: Baxter & Mary Briggs de Roxby married upon St. Andrew

Willia Lupton of Sinderby & Jane Pearson of Pickhall

..... & Ellen Lumley Jan. 20th

1698

Hen: Pearson of Pickhall & Isabell Bell of Sutton Holegrave Aug. 4th

John Burnet of Catton & Ann Porman a mayd servt Jan. 21st

1699

Robert Neesom of Smeaton & Frances Coverdale of Roxby Apr. 16th

Math: Mud of Beedall & Dorothy Sharp of Pickhall Nov. 11th

Dennis Peacock of Nunnington & Mary Newstead of Pickhall Nov. 17th

Tho: Walker of Nests in ye parish of Pickhall & Eliz: Briggs his

mayd servant Nov. 23^d

Ann: 1700

Richard Thornton of Pickhall & Mary Goodman of Roxby May 9th

John Raper de Pickhall et Katherine Burn de Sinderby Aug. 15

James Key of Pickhall & Eliz: Waud of Pickhall Sep. 26

Will^m Simpson of Snaip & Mary Middleton of Sinderby 9^{br} 27

John Carter of Theakston & Jane Ward of Gatonby Mar. 2

Ann: 1701

M^r Tho: Clark of Pickhall & Alice Askow of Richmond Apr. 25th

Rich: Bruce & Jane Key of Roxby May 12

Chr: Goodman & Mary Richardson Jun. 26

Edward Tose and Eliz: Chandler of Roxby Jul. 20th

Will Burnett of Catton and Ann Trousdale of Roxby Jul. 24

Philip Thornton & Margaret Loftus Aug. 3^d

1702

Robert Morton of Osmotherley & Mary Kilvinton of Ainderby Apr. ...

Timothy Hunton of Kirklington & Mary Bayne of Ainderby May 14

Rich: Dawson of Burniston & Mary Granger of Sinderby Jun. 15

1703

Will^m Hutton of Nesse & Eliz: Raynard May 3^d

...eo: Fothergill of ye street & Katherine Carter of Burniston Aug. ...

..... Cowley & Eliz: Tompson of Holm Aug. 30th

..... Ha^mond of Richmond & Ann Kendrey of Swainby Oct. ...

.....on of Roxby & Eliz: Pibus of Swainby Nov. 27th

..... Holdsworth & Isabel Pearson of Pickhall Feb. 20th

John Raper of Sinderby & Ann Isles of Sleningforth May 4th

John Cook of Pickhall & Eliz: Willey of Holm May 11th

1704

Tho: Trousdale of Holm & Ann Kendrey of Pickhall feb. 4th

.....ich: Walker of Pickhall & Ann Whitelock of ye same feb. 4th

1705

Robert Grayham of Colsterdale & Mary Marshall of Sinderby Feb. 2

- 1707
- Christopher Abbot and Margret Wriglesworth of Sinderby Jul. 12th
 William Challenor of North-holm and Ellen Newstead of Pickhall
 Sep. 29th
- John Peckett of Roxby & Ann Terry of Thirn Jan. 29th
- 1708
- John Dagget of Pickhall and Katharine Alman of Scruton Apr. 12th
 John Kay of Gilling & Abigail Parsivall of Theakston in ye parish of
 Burneston mary'd wth a licence May 13th
- Tho: Hodshon & Isabell Todd marry'd wth a licence Jul. the 8th
 Edward Sadler of Pickhall & Ann Grange of Ainderby Jul. 8th
 Will^m Gatonby of Burneston & Ann Clark of Swainby Nov. 6th
 Tho Brockhill of Holm & Eliz: Scruton of ye same Nov. 25th
- 1709
- M^r Davill of Bedall and Eliz: Smyth of Sinderby Feb. 14th
 John Taller of Sigston & Mary Dickon of Swainby Sep. 29
 Morrall and Ann Coats of Sinderby Nov. 16th
 Raper of Sinderby and Ann Pickering of Crakehill Feb. 4th
 ter Kivilnton of Ainderby & Ann Thwaits of Kirby Malzard Feb. 4
- 1710
- Christopher Tindall & Jane Binks Aug. 31
 John Surbert of North-Allerton & Elen Kay the said 31 of Aug.
 John heressan and mary fawl the 20 1 of Sep.
- 1711
- Jun. 24 William Whitefield and Mary Metcalf both of this parish
 Jul. 8 William Richmond & Jane Hunter both of this parish
 Sep. 29 James Ewbank of Ainderby parish & Anne Pybus widow
 of this parish
 Nov. 27 Francis Whitfield & Mary Waddie both of this parish
- 1712
- Apr. ... William Prest and Anne Lynum both of this parish
 Sep. ... Thomas Rider & Jane Beckwith both of this parish
 Dec. ... John Sober of this parish and Elizabeth Roberts of
 Sowerby [?] parish
- 1713
- Dec. 17 Robert Barugh of Dishforth in Topcliff parish and Eliz:
 Fall of Ainderby Quernhow in this parish
- 1714
- Aug. 8th William Sweeton and Jane Barugh both of this parish
 Oct. 24 Rich^d Terry of Rippon parish and Eliz: Tindall of this parish
 Dec. 5th Thomas Fall and Eliz: Theekston both of this parish
- 1715
- Apr. 24 Thomas Prest and Grace Carter both of this parish
 Oct. 13th Henry Routh and Frances Fishwick both of this parish
 Feb. 9th Will^m Daggett and Anne Willey both of this parish
- 1716
- Jul. 8th Thomas Greathead of Bolton parish & Mary Frank of this
 parish
 11th M^r Edward Willey of this parish and Priscilla Stoarzaker of
 Rippon parish

- Sep. 29 John Kay and Elizabeth Fawcet of the parish of Brompton Notherallerton
- Oct. ... John Holdsworth and Katharine Atkison both of this par...
1717
- Apr. 24th Christopher Kay and Eliz: Robinson both of this parish
Anno 1719
- Rich^d fforster & Anne Stevenson both in parish of A'nderby Steeple marry'd by a license Jan. y^e 24 17...
- 1720
- John Smith of Calthrop labourer & Eliz: Maxe..... Leeming spinster was marry'd in y^e parish church Pickhall May y^e 30
- Rich^d Oddy and Anne Watson both of this parish Jun. y^e 7th
- George Todd in y^e parish of Well & Anne Johns of y^e parish of Pickall Juen y^e 30th
- John Bell & Priscilla Storray both of y^e parish of Pickall Nov. y^e 7th
Rob^t Edmundson & Ellin Atkinson both of this parish Jan. y^e 16th
1721
- James Toes in y^e parish of Burneston and Anne Barugh in this parish May y^e 9th
- Rich^d Cowley & Anne Dennis both of this parish May y^e 20th
- Edw^d Slater in this parish & Mary ffisher in y^e parish of Thirsk May y^e 22
- W^m Prest & Mary Maston both of this parish Jun. y^e 21
- The Hon^{ble} Col^l Metcalf Graham & M^r Elizabeth Nevill both of this parish Jul. y^e 8th 17...
- Thomas Jarrett & Mary White both of this parish Jul. y^e 26th
W^m Curray & Mary Kay both of this pa... Oct. y^e 17th
Anno Domini 1722
- May 9 Brightman Tomlinson of Northborough in y^e county of Northampton & Jane Tomlinson of Carthorp
- May 21 William Peacock of Knaton & Elizabeth Briggs of Roxby
- Sep. y^e 9th George Bell of Melmerby & Anne Bell of Baldersby
- Oct. 2 John Kay of Skeeby Grange & Elizabeth Chapman of Hornby
- Nov. 22 Matthew Lacock of Cowling & Barbara Thorp of Roxby
- Mar. 22 Wilfred Sadler of Newby Wisk & Elizabeth Spence of Northallerton
Anno Domini 1723
- Apr. 3 W^m Pybus & Elizabeth Jackson both of Scruton, Dioces Cest.
- Jul. 11 John Mush & Fannia Prest both of Knassborough
- Nov. y^e 5 Thomas Burn of Kirklington & Mary Nicholson of Synderby
- Nov. 13 Thomas Cumming & Martha Beckwith
- Nov. 14 Marmaduke Spooner of Hunton & Alice Harrison of Howe
- Dec. 15 Ralph Adamson & Mary Awmack of Ainderby
1724
- Aug. y^e 1st William Clark & Margret Ash
..... 7 Christopher Wilson of Thirsk & Hellen Daggett of Ainderby
1725
- Sep. 19 James Are Ann ...emitt [?] both of Darlington
- Jene 25 Wi^t Prest an Elizabeth henrisosn
1726
- Apr. 10 gorg Prest and Elenar goodman

- Jun. y^t 2 mickil Bekwith ann granger
 ...ct. y^t 17 francis walker ann prist
 *Apr. 10 George Prest & Ellenor Goodman
 Sep. 24 Francis Baxter & Hannah Bowmar
 Sep. 24 William Thompson & Elizabeth Murrey
 Jan. 16 William Willy & Catherine Gray
 Jan. 23 William Richmond & Dorothy Westhall
 Anno Domini 1727
 Aug. 25 George Cawbeck & Dorothy
 Aug. 17 M^r Henry Tyndal of the parish of Pickhall & Mary Sandy
 of Rippon
 Feb. 20 Christopher Hutton & Mildred Fall
 Mar. 18 Thomas Cummin & Sarah Simeson
 Jun. 5...M^r Reginald Graham & M^{rs} Jacobo Katherina Graham
 [The following six entries are duplicates of above]
 George Collbeck & Dorothy Forby July 25
 M^r Henry Tindal & Mary Sandy Aug. 17
 Christopher Hutton & Miriam Fall Feb. 20
 Thomas Cumming & Sarah Simeson Mar. 18
 M^r Reginald Graham & M^{is} Jacobo Catherina Graham mrd June 5 [erased]
 1728
 Reginald Graham Esq^r & M^{is} Jacobo Catherina Graham Jun. 5th
 William Burnett & Anne Sadler Nov. 23
 Richard Umpleby & Jane Rappier Nov. 28
 Richard Bruce & Grace Andrew Feb. 9
 Robert Dickson & Isabel Morland Feb. 18
 Hugh Prest & Catherine Oliver Apr. 3
 1729
 William Graces of the parish of St Ellins in the city of York and Anne
 Fisher of the parish of Scrutton were married by license Sep. 28
 Richard Bowman & Ann Loftis Apr. 28
 1730
 Thomas Sharow & Mary Sturdy May 18th
 George Wilkinson & Margaret Clarkson May 20
 Thomas Fall junior & Anne Chapman Jul. 15
 Michael Wheelhouse & Katherine Rappier Jul. 19
 Thomas Baxter & Mary Loftis Nov. 10
 Thomas Parker & Eliz: Thornton Dec. 21
 Richard Toes & Mary Clarkson Dec. 21
 1731
 William Briggs & Eliz: Morland Apr. 25
 [John Kirby & Jane Staney Jan. 14 Anno 1730]
 Stephen Bavin & Mary Clifford Jul. 17
 Ralph Granger junior & Eleanor Taylor Nov. 13
 John Rapper & Elizabeth Rawling Nov. 16
 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Prest Dec. 19
 William Rawling & Dorothy Oates Mar. 1st
 Ralph Adamson & Anna Baxter Mar. 19
 William Rapper & Mary Eeyles Apr. 20

* See last entry on preceding page.

1732

Philip Dennis & Mary Wead Jul. 16
 Valentine Body & Jane Bell Nov. 15
 John Jackson & Mary Carter Jan. 21

1733

Francis Walker & Martha Foster May 14
 James Kay & Anne Harrison Jul. 26
 Arthur Kildin & Isabel Bolton of Tanfield Dec. 2^d
 William Johnson & Anne Sadler Nov. 15
 George Squire & Anne Raper Mar. 6

1734

Thomas Appleby & Mary Thornton Jul. 21
 Francis Walker and Elizabeth Dale Jul. 7
 Thomas Dawson & Martha Wood Aug. 12
 George Clifford & Elizabeth Bowman Aug. 16
 Richard Sadler & Elizabeth Tindal Nov. 7
 Wilks Metcalfe & Margaret Armstrong Nov. 12

1735

John Prest & Mary Cowper Nov. 11
 Ambrose Prest & Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12
 John Morrel & Elizabeth Thackerah Nov. 20
 Thomas Theakston & Elizabeth Stubbs Nov. 25
 Thomas Parker & Anne Sweeting Nov. 27
 Ralph Thornton & Jane Harrison Feb. 7

1736

George Graham & Esther Prest Sep. 29
 James Toes & Margaret Thornton Oct. 4
 Thomas Trenam & Ealenor Mastin Nov. 10
 Thomas Etherington & Mary Neison Nov. 11
 Henry Lumley of Hopperton & Anne Tindal Mar. 6
 William Lupton junior & Mary Hood May 1st

1737

John Brady & Anne Jackson Jul. 20
 Thomas Boynton & Mary Cowley Nov. 29
 Francis Cowper & Jane Watson Nov. 26
 William Simison & Jane Witton Mar. 20
 George Rigglesworth & Catherine Holdfast Apr. 1
 Christopher Buckle & Margaret Cook Apr. 10
 William Simondson & Anne Witton Mar. 20

1738

George Webster & Anne Ward of Roxby Sep. 27
 Samson Loftis & Margaret Horner from A'nderby Steeple Oct. 12
 John Lupton & Mary Awmghill Nov. 5
 William Dagget & Florence Nelson Nov. 11
 Richard Carter & Elizabeth Thompson Nov. 13
 Robert Wood & Mary Dale Nov. 30
 Mark Lawson & Elizabeth Polls from Sigston Feb. 3
 John Mattis & Elizabeth Prest Mar. 31
 William Prest & Dorothy Gilbert Nov. 12, by Mr Storey

- 1739
- James Storey & Elizabeth Chipsey Jul. 8
 Tho: Roe & Sarah Eubank Jul. 22
 William Raper & Elizabeth Dagget Oct. 23
 Matthew Wilson & Mary Awmghill Jan. 21
 John Hesslan & Priscilla Bell Feb. 1st
- 1740
- William Sadler and Mary Geldard Aug. 17
 John Fowler of Watlass parish & Katherine Prest of Pickhill Feb. 4
 George Kaye & Elizabeth Prest both of Roxby Mar. 30
 George Leakland A'nderby Miers [Myers] in the parish of Hornby &
 Elizabeth Wallton in this parish Apr. 23
- 1741
- Michael Wright & Anne Horner Sep. y^e 13
 Thomas Brown of Pickhall & Anne Hodgson of How 9^{ber} 11th
 Edward Burnet & Mary Prest of Holm 9^{ber} 16
 Thomas Fall & Margaret Spence Feb. 21
 Robert Scarr in y^e parish of Kirklington & Ann Robson of this parish
 Apr. 26
- 1742
- John Johnson & Isabel Beckwith Nov. y^e 13th
 John Trueman & Elizabeth Thackry Nov. y^e 21
 James Place & Mary Fall Dec. y^e 30
 John Haslum & Anne Jackson Apr. y^e 10
- 1743
- John Barnet of West Rounton & Margaret Dennison of Ainderby
 Steeple Aug. 3
 Thomas Webster and Mary Towser both of Swainby Nov. 13
 George Simison & Mary Chapman both of Pickhall Jan. 22
 Francis Stephenson of Wath parish & Katherine Husband of Pickhill
 Mar. 26
- 1744
- Henry Clint in the parish of Topcliffe & Isabel Dale of this parish Jul. 31
 Henry Raper of the parish of Aldborough & Mary Walls of the
 parish of Kirby Hill Nov. 28
 Richard Umpleby & Mary Narris both of this parish Feb. 27
 John Wright of the parish of Burneston & Mary Marsden of this parish
 Apr. 16
- 1745
- Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bowmer both of this parish Nov. 17
 Edward Sadler & Mary Granger both of this parish Jan. 20th
- 1746
- Thomas Butterfield & Jane Granger both of this parish Jul. 28
 Francis Hopps of this parish & Mary Moorey in the parish of Bedale
 7^{ber} 22
- Thomas Clark & Mary Ridlah both of this parish Nov. 12
 Richard Sadler in the parish of Scruton & Cecilia Jeff of this parish
 Nov. 17
- James Whitton & Elizabeth Russell both of the parish of Bedale
 Dec. 10th
- 1747
- Matthew Heslop of Snape in the parish of Well & Jane Tindall of
 this parish 8^{ber} 19
 Robert Farmery of Kirklington parish & Mary France of this parish
 Nov. 11th

John Leckenby & Mary Dennison both of this parish Dec. 11 th
Richard Linn of Wath parish & Anne Brignall of this parish Feb. 14
1748
William Lazenby & Anne Daggette both of this parish Jul. 21
Richard Shutton of Kirkeby Knowle & Isobel Johnson of this parish
Oct. 29
Thomas Wilson of Kirby wisk & Hellen Renton of this parish Nov. 12
John Rentforth and Anne Almgill both of Holme in this parish Nov. 13
Thomas Dawson in the parish of Wath & Mary Parker of this parish
Feb. 2 1749
John Kirby & Elizabeth Walker both of this parish Jun. 28
William Westland in the parish of Catterick & Elizabeth Carter of
this parish Nov. 14
William Manfield in the parish of Kilvington & Elizabeth Maltas of
this parish Nov. 16
William Squire & Elizabeth Watson both of this parish Nov. 27
George Lambert & Mary Prest both of this parish Dec. 4
Thomas Maltas in the parish of Burniston & Mary Fountain of this
parish Dec. 4 1750
Richard Daggett & Isabella Walker both of this parish Jan. 2
Thomas Adamson & Helen Braithwaite both of this parish May 9 th
Edward Gascoyn in the parish of Masham & Elizabeth Sutton of
this parish Jun. 19
Thomas Shaw & Eleanor Orron both of A'nderby in this parish Nov. 11
Robert Renton in the parish of Burniston & Margaret Denkin of
this parish Nov. 15 1751
John Kaye in the parish of Ripon & Anne Wilson of this parish Apr. 8
Thomas Paliser & Helen Wilson both of this parish Apr. 9 th
Peter Simondson & Dorothy Binslow both of this parish Aug. 21 st
Thomas Mower & Alice Coldebeck both of this parish Nov. 12 th
1752
Richard Hixon & Anne Parker both of this parish Feb. 3 ^d
Thomas Coates & Rosamond Brown both of this parish Feb. 10
Joseph Dun & Anne Butterfield both of this parish Mar. 28
James Stot in the parish of Kirklington & Mary Paliser of this parish
Aug. 18
William Ridsdale & Dorothy Middleton both of this parish 9 ^{ber} 22
John Marwood & Jane Musgrave both in the parish of Ainderby
Steeple 10 ^{ber} 2 1753
M ^r John Harrison of A'nderby & Elizabeth Raper of Synderby Feb. 14
John Dale of Middleton in y ^e parish of Wath & Anne Walker of
Sinderby in this parish Jun. 12
Richard Prance of the parish of Brafferton & Anne Pickersgill of
Pickhill Jun. 14 th
HERE BEGINS THE MARRIAGE REGISTER DATING FROM THE YEAR 1754
Banns of marriage between Thomas Jackson of the parish of Kirby
Wisk and Anne Webster of this parish were published on the
14 th day of July 1754 by John Parnther, vicar, on the 21 st by
James Place, and on the 28 th by John Parnther, vicar

Banns between Thomas Walker of the parish of Kirby Wisk and Mary Butterfield, spinster, of this parish were published on the 5th, 12th, and 19th days of Jan. 1755 by John Parnther, vicar. Married in this church by banns Jan. 24th 1755 by James Place, curate, in the presence of Richard Machell and Thomas Walker

Michael Morris & Ellen Scot, both of this par. by banns May 12, by J. Place. Wit., Geo: Pearson, Abraham Stell

John Farmery & Ellen Clark, both of this par. by banns Nov. 27, by J. Parnther. Wit., Robert Farmery, John Bucktrout
1756

Edward Leaf & Ellen Hutton, both of this par. by banns Feb. 25th, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, William Leafe

Banns between John Wells of this par. and Anne Hardy, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Mar. 14, 28, and Apr. 4, by John Parnther, vicar

Banns between Richard Walker of Holme, this par., and Elizabeth Robson, par. Wath, were pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25, by J. Parnther, vicar

John Wind, husbandman, & Jane Hutton, spinster, both of this par. by banns May 5, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, Thomas Thornton Thomas Ward of Skipton, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Thompson of How, par. Pickhill, by banns Dec. 15, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., W^m Coldbeck, Abraham Steel

Christopher Thompson & Margaret Raper, both of this par. by licence Dec. 24th, by John Parnther, vicar. Wit., William Raper, Christopher Coldbeck
1757

Christopher Daniel & Mary Rainforth, both of this par. by banns May 11, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., George Simeson, William Coldbeck

Banns between William Parker of A'nderby & Mary Madgshon, par. Sunderland, were pub. May 29, June 5, 12, by J. Parnther, vicar

Christopher Willson & Isabella Daggett, both of this par. by licence Aug. 10th, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., Marma: Hodgson, William Raper

Banns between Rich: Shotton of this par. & Rachel Bentlow, par. Cundall, were pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6, by J. Parnther, vicar
1758

Banns between Will: Barrick of this par. & Prudentia Wade, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, by J. Parnther

John Buck, par. Catterick, & Lucy Geldard of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by J. Place. Wit., William Odler, James Kay

John Bell, par. Northallerton, & Hannah Adamson of this par. by banns Jun. 7, by John Parnther. Wit., W^m Prest, Joseph Walker

Christopher Gatenby, par. Well, & Alice Walker of this par. by banns Jul. 11, by J. Place. Wit., Joseph Walker, Chris: Willson

John Jeff & Elizabeth Huitt, both of this par. by banns Jul. 30, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., Mark Lumley, Chris: Coldbeck

William Scot & Ellen Thompson, both of this par. by banns Aug. 2, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., William Tindall, Chr: Coldbeck

Thomas Clark, par. Kirkby Wisk, & Anne Barker of this par. by banns Oct. 19, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Thos Brown, John Farmery

Banns between Mark Lumley of this par. & Sarah Scaife, par. Knaresbro', were pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, by Rich: Ella

Banns between Edw: Sadler of this par. & Eliz: Maxton, Bedall, were pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, by Rich: Ella

Hugh Prest & Rebekah Johnson, both of Holm in this par. by banns Dec. 10, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., John Prest, William Coldbeck W^m Pearson & Dorothy Almgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 26, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., William Raper, Geo: Coldbeck

1759

James Gains of this par. & Elizabeth Holliday, par. Kilvington, by banns Aug. 5, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Thos^s Brown, W^m Coldbeck

James Kay & Ester Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 11, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., George Prest, Step: Butterfield

John Eglin & Mary Wilkinson, both of Swainby, by banns Nov. 18, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Chris: Hutton, Geo: Simison, P. Clark

1760

Thomas Thornton & Mary Dagget, both of this par. by banns Jul. 1st, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Will^m Coldbeck, William Thornton

William Thornton & Elizabeth Remmar, both of this par. by banns Oct. 21, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Thos^s Brown, Thomas Thornton

William Raper of this par. & Barbara Highmoor of Musgrave, Westmorland, by licence Dec. 9, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., Christ^r Wilkinson, Elizabeth Raper

1761

Matthew Young & Elizabeth Granger, both of this par. by banns Mar. 22, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Thomas Walker, William Squire

Robert Tayler & Mary Robinson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 9, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Thos^s Smith, Anthony Blanchard

Philip Thornton & Margaret Smith, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., Chris: Willson, W^m Coldbeck

William Cothron & Mary Buckle, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Rich^d Ella, minister. Wit., John Fowler, W^m Coldbeck

1762

The Rev^d Benjamin Wainman, curate, of par. Pickhill, & Mary Place, widow, same par., by licence Nov. 16, by Rich^d Ella. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton

1763

Christopher Palliser & Ann Pearson, both of this par. by licence Feb. 13, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

Stephen Butterfield, par. S. Kilvington, & Jane Hardwick of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, Jacob Brown

1764

William Prest & Anne Awmgill, both of this par., spinster & butcher, by banns Jan. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

Thomas Butterfield of this par. & Eliz: Buck, par. Bedale, by banns May 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

John Brough & Frances Fennick, both of this par. by banns Jul. 2, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

George Body, par. Bedale, & Jane Butterfield of this par. by banns Jul. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, clerk, B. Wainman, curate

George Lancaster & Mary Dennis, both of this par. by banns Aug. 9, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit, George Siminson, B. Wainman
 Gilbert Wilkinson, par. S. Mary in Carlisle, & Elizabeth Raper of this par. by licence Aug. 18, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit, Richard Lamb, George Siminson

Francis Dighton of Sutton Howgrave, par. Kirklington, & Mary Middleton of How, this par., by licence Sep. 22, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

W^m Ayscough & Mary Rikkabie, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Tho^r Clapham, Geo: Simondson

John Eden & Isabel Lumley, both of this par. by licence Dec. 17, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit, James Lumley, George Simison

William Mitchell, par. Cundall, & Ellin Wade of this par. by banns Dec. 18, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit, C. Willson, T. Fall

1765

John Prist & Alice Thompson, both of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, Jane Holyday

Thomas Harrison, par. Kirkby Whiske, & Mary Walker of this par. by licence May 15, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., John Huthwaite, Joseph Walker

John Fall, par. Burneston, & Isabel Harrison of this par. by licence Jun. 20, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Harrison, Francis Ellerton

John Chappelow, par. Carlton Miniott, & Mary Hammond of this par. by banns Sep. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Farmery, Thomas Holding

Matthew Cookson & Elizabeth Raper, both of this par. by licence Oct. 9, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Geo: Smith, George Siminson

William Lightfoot & Jane Weldon, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit, John Pearson, George Siminson

William Wood & Katherine Kendra, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Watson

John Hainstock, par. Rippon, & Elizabeth Gibson of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Jacob Brown, George Siminson

1766

John Trueman & Dorothy Ridsdale, both of this par. by banns Feb. 23, by B. Wainman. Wit, James Kay, George Siminson

Thomas Walker & Ann Almond, both of this par. by licence May 29, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit, John Adamson, George Siminson

William Lupton & Mary Fall, both of this par. by licence Jun. 26, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit, Ralph Lazenby, George Siminson

Christopher Palliser & Jane Firby, both of this par. by licence Aug. 27, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., W^m Braithwaite, George Siminson

William Irving & Jane Wane, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Wind, George Siminson

John Thornton & Elizabeth Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

1767

William Waddington, par. Ripon, & Ellen Prust of this par. by banns Jan. 27, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Mary Grainger of this par. by banns Nov. 30,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Granger, George Siminson
1768

Ralph Wray & Sarah Mallaby, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23, by
B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, John Rainforth

Christopher Grainger & Elizabeth Freer, both of this par. by banns
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Tindall, James Frear
1769

William Prust & Elizabeth Turner, both of this par. by banns Feb. 27,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Daggett, Paul Coldbeck
Marmaduke Hodgson, par. Ripon, & Ann Raper of this par. by licence
Apr. 27, by Geo: Hyde, curate of Skelton, Ripon. Wit., W^m
Raper, Phil Sands

William Clapham of this par. & Mary Todd, par. Bedale, by banns
May 15, by B. Wainman. Wit., Jonas Laycock, William Metcalf
John Pickersgill, par. Kirklington, & Ann Harrison of this par. by
licence May 25, by B. Wainman. Wit., John Harrison, Richard
Harrison

Charles Fulton & Ann Parker, both of this par. by banns Jun. 11, by
B. Wainman. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, John Spence

Tho^s Fall & Elizabeth Pearson, both of this par. by licence Sep. 8, by
B. Wainman. Wit., John Spence, George Siminson

Christopher Paxton, par. Bedale, & Margaret Maltas of this par. by
banns Nov. 30, by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

Thomas Terry & Jane Rainforth, both of this par. by banns Dec. 13,
by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John Rainforth, Edward
Prust

1770
William Bowman, par. Ripon, & Jane Dixon of this par. by banns Jan. 23,
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Thornton, George Siminson

William Dunn & Mary Webster, both of this par. by banns May 12,
by B. Wainman. Wit., William Webster, John Thornton

John Gibson & Margaret Dixon, both of this par. by banns Jun. 4,
by B. Wainman. Wit., W^m Watson, Chris: Dale

Ralph Langthorn & Ann Scott, both of this par. by banns Jun. 23,
by B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, Paul Coldbeck

Richard Farmery & Ann Brown, both of this par. by banns Jul. 25,
by B. Wainman. Wit., Tho^s Brown, John Thornton

Francis Scott, par. Burneston, & Mary Gatenby of this par. by banns
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman. Wit., Alex^d Stevenson, George Siminson,
John Smith

William Blade & Frances Dowson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,
by B. Wainman. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton

1771
Thomas Thwaites, par. Ripon, & Alice Parker of this par. by banns
Jan. 5, by B. Wainman. Wit., Thomas Simmons, William Mitchell
Robert Ellit & Mary Sibbit, both of this par. by banns May 12, by
James Kitching. Wit., Paul Coldbeck, John Thornton

Robert Anderson of this par. & Elizabeth Harrison, par. Topcliffe, by
banns Aug. 15, by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John
Spence, George Siminson

Robert Stringer & Rebecca Burnett, both of this par. by licence Oct. 18, by James Kitching. Wit., John Wind, John Smith
 William Baxter & Mary Sadler, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Cooper, Charles Fulton

1772

James Kitching & Catherine Wright, both of this par. by licence Apr. 9, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., Thos Cooper, Francis Prince, Ann Cooper

George Wells & Ester Webster, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, John Thornton

John Johnson & Hannah Thornton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Tinsley, Jim Tinsley, George Siminson

James Strickland & Hannah Frier, both of this par. by banns Dec. 28, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tindall, Thos Cooper

William Pickersgill & Ann Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 29, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, John Smith, Thos Cooper

1773

Enos Metcalfe, par. Kirby Hill, & Elizabeth Nelson of this par. by licence Jan. 11, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smithson, Rob^t Abbey, William Watson

George Siminson & Sarah Horsman, both of this par. by licence Jan. 19, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., Geo: Smith, William Prest

John Clemit & Ann Dale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 21, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos Smith, Thos Cooper

George Twedall & Mary Barker, both of this par. by banns Sep. 16, by James Kitching. Wit., John King, John Smith

Peter Gibson of the chapelry of Carleton Miniot & Mary Thornton of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Tinsley, John Rainforth, Thos Cooper

Anthony Almgill & Esther Todd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 1, by Ed: Walker. Wit., William Squire, Thomas Terry

1774

William Wells, par. Wath, & Margaret Fall of this par. by banns Apr. 4, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Fran^s Dale, Chris: Wells

Thos^r Britain & Ann Toes, both of this par. by banns Apr. 11, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Tose, James Nodding

John Rainforth & Elizabeth Tindall, both of this par. by banns Aug. 25, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, Chris: Dale, John Hood

John Morgatroyd & Elizabeth Coldbeck, both of this par. by banns Oct. 1, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., Wm Falla, Paul Coldbeck

John Wind & Anne Carter, both of this par. by licence Oct. 10, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Butterwick, Thos^r Thornton

Ralph Granger & Mary Pickerin, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Almgill, John Binks

1775

William Ellick & Jane Brathwaite, both of this par. by banns Feb. 13, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Garnet, George Siminson

Matthew Tomlinson, par. Kirklington, & Mary Pickersgill of this par. by licence Sep. 13, by Jas^t Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Brittan, Robert Place, George Pickersgill

David Johnson, par. Bedale, & Frances Simpson of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., John Wind, jun^r, Ja^s Bickerdike Edward Grainger & Frances Britain, both of this par. by banns by E. Walker, minister. Wit., W. Parker, John Cooper

1776

Anthony Grafton, par. Aldborough, & Ann Lumley of this par. by banns Feb. 7, by Jas. Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley, Thomas Grafton

John Whincup, par. Hunsingore, & Elizabeth Lumley of this par. by banns Apr. 15, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Anthony Grafton, W^m Pearson Isaac Summer & Mary Kathorn, both of this par. by banns May 8, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, Peter Webster

Robert Wilson & Esther Harrison, both of this par. by banns Jul. 13, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Rawling, David Kay

William Hind, par. South Otterington, & Jane Goundrill of this par. by banns Dec. 16, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Isaac Wade, George Lancaster

1777

Christopher Hewison, par. Kirklington, & Jane Sadler of this par. by banns Jun. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, John Wass John Cooper & Jane Watson, both of this par. by licence Oct. 8, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Watson, W^m Daggett, Elizabeth Squire, Elabeth Watson, William Squire

William Empson, par. Marton, & Isabel Jefferson of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Cooper, John Atkinson, James Parker

Stephen Smith & Frances Best, both of this par. by licence Dec. 4, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Chris: Hammond, George Lancaster

1778

Jn^o Buckle, par. Watlass, & Mary Banks of this par. by licence Jan. 1st, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

William Barker, par. South Otterington, & Mary Dockeray of this par. by banns May 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

Christopher Webster, par. Burneston, & Jane Parker of this par. by banns May 18, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Chapman, Thomas Yeales

John Huntington & Mary Knattrass, both of this par. by banns Sep. 17, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, Richard Simpson

Robert Cockburn & Sarah Hind, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Rawling, George Lancaster, Mary Waiting

Robert Frier & Ann Chapman, both of this par. by banns Nov. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Brown, W. Squire, Paul Coldbeck

George Ripley, par. Wath, & Susannah Smith of this par. by banns Dec. 14, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smith, William Smith

1779

Richard Fletcher & Hannah Sadler, both of this par. by licence Apr. 22, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Falla, John Simpson

James Parker & Margaret Dickburn, both of this par. by banns May 11, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Watson, Jane Lee, James Lumley

Edward Plows & Mary Winn, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, John Thornton
Jn^o Watin, par. Sessay, & Mary Hixon of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Charles Fulton, John Suthron

1780

Christopher Fothergill, par. Kirkby Wiske, & Jane Lishman of this par.
by banns May 15, by E. Walker. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, jun.,
John Wheatley

Charles Buckle & Rachel Shotton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, William Nelson

1781

Peter Myres & Ann Carter, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Mitchell, Charles Waiting

1782

Francis Baldridge & Mary Nelson, both of this par. by banns Jan. 16,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., David Kay, James Lumley, William
Thackwray

Francis Buckle of the chapelry of Sowerby & Mary Prest of Pickhill
by banns Feb. 12, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Ambrose Prest,
William Prest, Richard Lumley

Lial Dixon & Mary Granger, both of this par. by licence May 2, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Eden

Christopher Thompson & Sarah Robinson, both of this par. by licence
May 20, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Thompson, Richard Nelson

Henry Raper, par. South Otterington, & Elizabeth Squire of this par.
by licence May 30, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., John Watson, Christopher
Raper, Elizabeth Fall

Robert Frier & Elizabeth Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Jun. 12,
by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Christ^r Thompson, Richard Lumley

Charles Waiting & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns
Dec. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Charles Fulton, Ambrose Prest

1783

Geo: Smith, par. Aisgarth, & Eliza Steele of this par. by licence May 1,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Parker, W^m Tindale, Eliz: Thompson

Jn^o Wade & Ann Atkinson, both of this par. by banns Jun. 2, by Ja^s
Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Sandys, Thomas
Atkinson

William Hague & Rachel Cooper, both of this par. by licence Jun. 19,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

Thomas Lambert & Mary Linn, both of this par. by banns Jul. 7, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Michael Metcalf, William Thackwray,
Thomas Atkinson, John Linn, Jane Thackwray, Ann Prest

John Bartram & Ann Thornton, both of this par. by banns Oct. 27,
by W^m Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Richard Lumley, John
Simpson [twice entered]

George Wallace & Margaret Kerton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

John Atkinson & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson

William Spence & Mary Baxter, both of this par. by banns Dec. 27,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar

1784

Robert Cockburn & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. by banns Feb. 15, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, George Lancaster, John Simpson
Peter Blakey, par. Sessay, & Ann Beck of this par. by licence Feb. 22, by Jas Kitching, vicar

Thomas Simpson & Catherine Drake, both of this par. by banns Jun. 21, by W^m Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit, Christ^r Thompson, John Dawson

Richard Lumley of this par. & Elizabeth Hobson, par. Copenantherope, by licence Sep. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Whincup, James Lumley

Tho^r Thompson & Emma Thompson, both of this par. by banns Dec. 22, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thomas Atkinson, W^m Thackwray

1785

Christopher Wilson of this par. & Eliza Cassins, Sandhutton, par. Thirsk, by licence Apr. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Rich^d Daggett Wilson, Thomas Walker

1786

Stephen Lambert & Ann Prest, both of this par. by banns Jan. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Tho: Lambert, John Linn, Ann Thackwray,

Ellen Prest, W^m Thackwray, Mary Thackwray, Elizabeth Parnaby

Thomas Natteress & Margaret Wright, both of this par. by banns Dec. 14, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Eden, Christ^r Wilson

1787

Brian Hebden, par. Kirby Malzeard, & Elizabeth Fothergili of this par. by licence May 2, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Peter Fothergill, George Lancaster

Thomas Thornton & Margaret Kenderick, both of this par. by banns May 15, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Linn, James Ballantine

Charles Morgatroyd, par. Topcliffe, & Mary Baxter of this par. by banns May 28, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Truman, James Ballantine

William Lightfoot & Mary Thornton, both of this par. by banns Sep. 3, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Rob^t Simpson, Charles Fulton, Ann Maltas

William Body & Mary Jackson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21, by Tho^r Pearson, officiating minister. Wit, Henry Raper, George Lancaster

1788

John Rawling & Mary Thackwray, both of this par. by banns Feb. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thomas Thackwray, Jane Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, George Lancaster, William Thackwray, Ann Thackwray

John Linn & Jane Thackwray, both of this par. by licence Apr. 2, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Dennis, Thomas Thackwray, Ann Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, William Thackwray

Robert Foster, par. Burniston, & Esther Kay of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, John Waiting, John Simpson

1789

Richard Boddy, par. Ripon, & Elizabeth Parnaby of this par. by licence Jan. 7, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, William Parnaby, Mary Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell

William Prust & Margaret Inman, both of this par. by banns Aug. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, George Lancaster
1790

George Coates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Farmery of this par. by banns
Mar. 22, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Tinsley, Isaac Wade
Tho^s Johnson, par. Northallerton, & Amy Parker of this par. by licence
Sep. 6, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Parker, Eliz: Parker,
Amy Mountain

Thomas Herring & Mary Lanton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Will^m Hunton, Stephen Smith

George Venus of the chapelry of Carlton Miniott & Mary Kay of this
par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Kay,
Robert Foster, Charles Venice

George Thompson & Ann Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, Robert Heslup
1791

William Charter, par. Wath, & Ellen Fennick of this par. by banns
Mar. 16, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, Geor:
Richardson, John Burnop

Joseph Laycock & Elizabeth Langdale, both of this par. by banns
May 17, by Jn^o Tatham, officiating minister. Wit., James Kitching,
Joanna Kitching, John Wilson, Ann Carter

John Rowson, par. Sowerby, & Mary Kay of this par. by banns Sep. 11,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Kitching, Mary Nodding, W^m
Hartley

George Deighton & Mary Marston, both of this par. by banns Oct. 8,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Dighton, Hannah Brown,
James Marston

John Kirby & Jane Eller, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by
Ed: Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Willim Kirby

John Abbot & Elizabeth Marthas, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26,
by Josias Lambert. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, Richard Thornton, John
Simpson
1792

John Bawtram & Mary Lambert, both of this par. by banns Feb. 2,
by Edward Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Rihd: Farmery,
Richard Thornton
1793

James Britton & Hannah Gill, both of this par. by banns Jan. 10, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, Thomas Thornton

William Binks & Hannah Wood, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thornton, Rich^d Thornton,
George Ridsdale, John Thornton

1794

William Morrell, par. Thirsk, & Mary Gibson of this par. by banns
Mar. 4, by Rob^t Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., Thomas
Dalton, William Kidson

Matthias Kay, par. Bradford, & Elizabeth Fall of this par. by licence
Mar. 4, by Rob^t Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., John Fall,
Will^m Kay

Tho^s Middleton, par. Northallerton, & Dorothy Ridsdale of this par.
by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Mary Fulton,
George Ridsdale, Elizabeth Riddsill

John Lightfoot & Ann Kirby, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, George Lancaster
William Haton, par. Ripon, & Jane Wood of this par. by banns Dec. 2,
by E. Walker. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray, W^m Daggett

1795

John Yeates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Mitchell of this par. by banns Jan. 3, by E. Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Thomas Yeates,
Christopher Mitchell

John Mabson, par. Wakefield, & Mary Watson of this par. by licence Jan. 28, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., Mary Place, John Drake, John Watson
William Pickersgill & Ann Boston, both of this par. by banns Dec. 7,
by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., James Prist, Edward Baxter

1796

William Farrar, par. Bolton Percy, & Ann Thackwray of this par. by licence Jan. 25, by Joseph Jones, minister. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray
jun., Rich^d Farrar

George Lancaster & Isabella Barwick, both of this par. by banns Mar. 14,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, Tho^s Thornton

William Dunning, par. Ripon, & Diana Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 27,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Thornton, Tho^s Graham

John Hood & Margaret Summers, both of this par. by banns Aug. 15,
by Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., James Nodding, John
Pickersgill

Thomas Hopper & Christian Myres, both of this par. by banns
Sep. 25, by Ja^s Kitching. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton,
Richard Thornton

John Pickersgill & Eleanor Claxton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Johnson, John Tomlinson,
Tho^s Graham, William Pickersgill

William Greg, par. Wath, & Mary Nodding of this par. by licence
Nov. 21, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Britain, James
Nodding, Thomas Britton, Sarah Grassam

William Lancaster & Elizabeth Holmes, both of this par. by banns
Nov. 23, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, John Thornton

1797

George Boddy, par. Burniston, & Ann Charter of this par. by banns
Jan. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, John Thornton

John Mann & Ann Metcalf, both of this par. by banns May 9, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton

Richard Walker, par. Thirkleby, & Jane Lightfoot of this par. by
banns May 28, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster,
Rich^d Thornton

John Sadler, par. Well, & Ann Humphreys of this par. by licence
Jul. 19, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, William Sadler

Richard Inman & Eliza Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 18,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, Tho^s Thompson, Rober
Inman

1798

William Theakstone, par. Bedale, & Margaret Smith of this par. by
licence Dec. 18, by How^l W. Powell, curate. Wit., William Hunton,
Stephen Smith, Catherine Kitching

John Wake, par. Bedale, & Mary Sadler of this par. by banns Dec. 31,
by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., Thomas Thornton, George
Lancaster, Richard Thornton

1799

William Render & Elizabeth Grimpston, both of this par. by banns
Apr. 17, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., John Grimston, W^m
Mitchill, Jn^o Thornton

William Kitching, par. Brafferton, & Ann Kay of this par. by banns
Apr. 21, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Jn^o Thornton, James Kay
Tho^s Thompson & Elizabeth Smith, both of this par. by banns May 16,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., W^m Daggett, W^m Thompson, Mary Fulton
Simon Britain & Elizabeth Britain, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, Jn^o Thornton

Matthew Lishman & Ann Peacock, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,
by Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Tho^s Thackwray jun.,
Jn^o Thornton

1801

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Hannah Thornton of this par. by banns
Jan. 10, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Phillip Thornton, Esther
Thornton

Richard Johnson, par. Well, & Eling Prest of this par. by banns
Feb. 2, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Robert Hewson, James Prest,
Ann Horn, Ann Johnson, Ellenor Johnson

Nicholas Carter, par. Bedale, & Ann Frier of this par. by banns May 20,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, Mary Fulton

John Rawling & Ann Shaw, both of this par. by licence Sep. 28, by
Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton,
John Holmes

Joseph Jones, par. Thirsk, & Phebe Pickersgill of this par. by licence
Nov. 17, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Pickersgill, Mary
Pickersgill, George Lancaster

1802

George Tetlow, par. Topcliffe, & Mary Harrison of this par. by licence
May 17, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tetlow, Ann Horn,
John Harrison, Catherine Harrison

Joseph Stott & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns
Oct. 30, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho^s Thompson, John Dobby,
Mary Fulton

Richard Robinson & Mary Aumgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30,
by James Brown, curate of Thornton. Wit., James Noddins,
R^d Terry

1803

John Robinson & Mary Fulton, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by
Jn^o Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., W^m Thompson, W^m Brown

John Stainsby, par. Croft, & Elizabeth Todd of this par. by banns
Jul. 25, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., R^d Nelson, Ann Nelson

Thomas Fleetham & Elizabeth Harland, both of this par. by licence
Dec. 15, by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sadler, W^m Harland,
Mary Sadler

1804

William Umpleby & Mary Plues, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24,
by Ja^s Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sisson, John Thornton

Francis Kircher, par. Tamfield & Sarah Crosson of this par. by licence
Aug. 5, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thomas Walker, Elizabeth
Grassett.

Christopher Middlemore & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by licence
May 22, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Wm. Langford, John Leman,
Tho' Thompson.

Christopher Newson, par. Wal & Mary Nettles of this par. by banns
Jas. 11, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thos. Kendal, John Pickering,
John Metcalfe, par. Burnside & Elizabeth Summers of this par. by
licence Sep. 20, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, William Kay, John
Simpson.

Richard Bell & Elizabeth Bowson, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6,
by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Wm. Banks, W^m Squire Raper, Ann
Hewson.

William Holmes, par. Kirby Hill & Mary Whitfield of this par. by
Jas. Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thos. Thompson, W^m Thompson,
Stephens Holmes.

Thomas Rudd, par. Great Musgrave & Elizabeth Highmoor of this
par. by licence Aug. 12, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Thos.
Highmoor, Barbara Highmoor.

John Metcalfe, par. Sandhouse, & Elizabeth Grassett of this par. by
licence Oct. 2, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Joseph Metcalf,
George Lancaster.

John Skipper, par. South Kilvington, & Mary Lightfoot of this par. by
banns Nov. 25, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit, Henry Wood, Jane
Thornton.

George Clayton & Ann Madd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8, by
Jno Vipont, officiating minister. Wit, Charles Haw, William Clayton

1807

John Meek, par. Topcliffe, & Jane Binsloe of this par. by licence Mar. 19,
by Jno Vipont, off^r min^r. Wit, William Clayton, Thomas Thornton

John Wells & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by licence Apr. 4, by
Howell W. Powell, minister. Wit, Catherine Harrison, John Harrison

John Dixon & Ann Sutherland, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, Geo: Sutherland, Mary Dixon

John Hawkswell & Ann Baldridge both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, William Hutchinson, William Moss

1808

Martin West & Ann Laycock, both of this par. by banns Dec. 25, by
Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, Philip Thornton, George Lancaster

William Harland & Ellin Craven, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, Thos Craven, George Craven

1809

Robert Wallesse & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by banns May 22,
by Joseph Jones, off^r min^r. Wit, Mark Barker, James Prest

William James, par. Northallerton, & Rachael Wray of this par. by
licence Aug. 14, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, W^m Clemitt,
Charles + Buckle

John Simpson & Esther Lightfoot, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23,
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit, Richard Thornton, Richard Simpson

Silvester Eles & Mary Render, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by
Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Thos Webster, George Lancaster
1810

Joseph Elwood & Elizabeth Gibson, both of this par. by banns May 14,
by W^m Peart, offic^g min^r. Wit., William Taylor, William Edgar
Marmaduke Stockdale, par. Easingwold, & Mary Maugham of this par.
by banns May 17, by W^m Peart

George Stockdale, par. Topcliffe, & Frances Granger of this par. by
banns Oct. 13, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., George Lancaster,
Richard Thornton, William Grange
1812

Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Prest, both of this par. by banns May 13,
by Jos: Jones, curate. Wit., Mary Chatterton, Thos Thompson
Edmund Bendelow & Frances Stockdale, both of this par. by banns
Aug. 29, by Will^m Peart, offic^g min^r. Wit., Mary Chatterton, John
Aumgill

BURIALS.

Anno Dom: 1576

Jo: son of Witte Raper de Pick: Dec. primo die
 Ursula uxor Witte Crakell de Roxby Dec. ix
 Alice Sampson vidua de Synderby Dec. xvij
 Florence Raper vidua de Roxby obijt Jan. v
 Johan dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby Jan. x
 Anne dau. of Witte Crakall de Roxby feeb. primo die
 Jo: Almgill de Pick: ob. feeb. v
 Agnes wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Bur. eod. die
 Xopher Clarke de Pick: Webster feeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1577

Johan Hill de Pickhill bur. Apr. xj
 Johan Tipping of ye same Apr. xij
 Mary dau. of Witte Mennell nuper de Swānby Apr. xxvij
 Roß Lumley de How Agrecola ob. Jul. ij
 Jo: son of Witte Robinson de Roxby Jul. ult. die
 Witte Daggett de Aynderby ob. Aug. ij
 Jo: son of Xtopher Sigwickie Nou. vij

Anno Dom: 1578

Geo: Whitting de Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij
 Arthur Kyrkley de Pick: Apr. xj
 Henry Cooke de Roxby ob. Apr. xx
 Johān uxor Xopher Grant de Pick: May x
 Elizab: p'kinson de Roxby widdow eod. die & mense
 Johān uxor Johannis Bune May xv
 Ursula dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme May xxvij
 Johā Hall de Pick: widdow Jun. xj
 Witte Richardson de Pick: ob. Aug. xxix
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Nou. xj
 Jo: son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Dec. ix

Anno Dom: 1579

Jo: Raper de Roxby Agrecola ob. Apr. xvij
 Beatrix Hutton de Holme virgo Aug. x
 Witte son of Rich: Raper de Pick: Sep. x
 Roß Bierly de Pickhill ob. Sep. xiiij
 Margarett Stead de Synderby vidua Sep. xxx
 Hugo Slegg de Pick: puer ob. Oct xxvij
 Jane dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Dec. xj
 ffirancis son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. v
 Jo: Binkes de Pick: ob. Jan. xx
 ffirancis son of Jo: Lancaster de Nesse feeb. v
 Johān uxor p'dicti Johannis Lancaster de Nesse feeb. x
 Mary dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby feeb. xj

Anno Dom: 1580

Witte Sadler sen. de Roxby ob. Apr. xij
 Richard Willdon de Swānby ob. May xv
 Elizab: Lumley de Pick: ob. Aug. vj

Jane dau. of Roß Dagget de How Aug. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Willi Grant de Roxby Nou. xxx
 Nicholas son of Willi Grant de Roxby Dec. xvij

Anno Dom: 1581

Xopher son of Willi Manking de ebor: ob. Apr. x
 Jo: son of Geo: Woodall de Holme Apr. xxvij
 Willi Grant senior de Roxby ob. May xij
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby ob. eod. die et mense
 Margery Kirkby de Holme ob. jun. primo die
 Elizab: Moses de Roxby ob. Jun. v
 Thomison Grant de Synderby Jun. vj
 Willi ffall de Aynderby ob. Jun. xvij
 Margarett Whorlton de Synderby Jun. xxvij
 Geo: Johnson de Pickhill ob. Jul. ij
 Phelix Cooke de Roxby ob. Aug. xvij
 Elizabeth Power de Synderby ob. Oct. iij
 Margarett Simpson de Roxby ob. Dec. xij
 Willi son of Willi Sadler de Roxby feeb. xij
 M^r Broadley de Pickhill ob. Mar. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1582

Willi son of John Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. v
 Alice Metcalfe wiffe of Henry de Synderby ob. Apr. xxij
 Dorothy wiffe of Jo: Dodsworth de how May xxv
 Willi son of Roß Lumley de Roxby Jun. ix
 Jane dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Jun. xij
 Elizab: dau. of Osdwould Greensids de Roxby Aug. vij
 Margarett Mitchell de Synderby ob. Sep. xij
 Henry Raper de Aynderby ob. Sep. xxij
 Rich: Prest de Pickhill ob. Sep. ult. die
 Leonard Sampson de Synderby ob. Oct. xxij
 Henry Raper de Synderby ob. Nou. xix
 Jo: son of Jo: Pallicer de Roxby Dec. vij
 Jo: son of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby feeb. iij
 Jannett uxor Ganaudi Lancaster de Nesse feeb. xxv
 Mary dau. of Willi Mennell Mar. xij
 Rich: Sampson ob. Mar. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1583

Margarett wiffe of Rich: Lumley de Roxby ob. May xx
 Maud Rimer widdow de Roxby May xxij
 Jo: Brunton de Roxby ob. Aug. iiij
 John Stratforth de Roxby Aug. xij
 ffirmyn Lakyn de Pickhill Jan. x
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby feeb. xxvj
 Jo: son of Tho: Bierley de Roxby Mar. iiiij
 Lancelott son of Jo: Lancaster de Nesse Mar. xij

Anno Dom: 1584

Alice wiffe of John Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Alice wiffe of Willi Raper ob. Apr. iij
 Roß son of Osdwould Greensids Apr. xxj
 Elizab: Sober de Roxby ob. May v

Tho: Rawling de Pickhill May xxij
 Jo: son of Willi Mennell Jul. viij
 Margarett wife of Jo: Grant Jul. xx
 Barbarie uxor M^r Grant Jul. xxvij
 Annece uxor Henry Newstead Aug. v
 Christop: son of Rich: Raper de Kirklingtō Oct. v
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxvij
 Sibbett Key de Synderby Nou. xxx
 John Wells de Aynderby Dec. viij
 Anne dau. of Tho: Mennell de Swānby Dec. xxvij
 Anne wife of Tho: Mennell Dec. viij
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Woodall de Holme Jan. vj
 Jane dugglasse de Swānby Dec. xxix
 Maud ffall widdow de Aynderby Jan. xxvij
 Elizab: Power de Synderby ob. feeb. viij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Troysdall de Holme feeb. viij
 Dorothy dau. of Willi Prest de Roxby feeb. ix
 John son of Jo: Troysdale de Holme feeb. xv

Anno Dom: 1585

Willi Cooke de Pickhill ob. May iiiij
 Jane dau. of Jennett Mankin de Holme May viij
 Willi son of Willi Robinson de Roxby Jun. ij
 Jo: son of Osliwould Greensides de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Jane Key de Synderby Jul. xj
 Elizab: wife of Tho: Bell de Roxby Aug. vj
 Jennett Stevenson de Roxby Sep. ij
 Margery wife of Raiph Willie Sep. xvij
 Geo: Power de Synderby ob. Dec. iij
 Effam uxor Johannis Raper de Holme feeb. viij
 Jennett wife of Willi Scrutō de Roxby ob. feeb. xx
 Betterisse Harrison a widdow of Nesse feeb. xxij
 Dorothy Raper a widdow of Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1586

Jennett Hixon de Holme ob. Apr. xj
 Elizab: wife of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxv
 Grace dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Tho: Bell de Roxby May j
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Harrison de Nesse May xxv
 Thomas Reed de Pickhill ob. Jun. xix
 Jennett wife of James Clarke de Pickhill Aug. j
 Johan dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Swānby Aug. xvj
 Tho: Grant de Synderby ob. Oct. xij
 John Raper de How ob. Nou. xj
 Anne wife of Jo: Walbourne de Pickhill Jan. xj
 Willi Mennell de Swānby ob. feeb. xxiiij
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj
 Jane wife of Willi Cooke de Roxby Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1587

Henry Newstead de Roxby ob. Mar. xxx
 Dorothy wife of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Apr. iiiij

Elizabeth Grant vidua ob. Apr. xv
 Jane dau. of Tho: Hicson of Holme May ix
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Spareling de Synd: May xix
 Thomison dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jun. xix
 Jane Connaud vidua ob. Jul. xvij
 Elizab: dau. of Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. ij
 Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. v
 Henry son of Henry Thompson de Synderby Aug. vij
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwayt de Synd: eod. die
 Anthony Whitling de Swānby ob. Aug. xxiiij
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: &c.
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Cooke de Roxby Sep. xij
 Ellen Vepon de Pick: vidua ob. Sep. xij
 Jo: son of Geo: Power de Aynderby Sep. xxj
 Margarett wiffe of Osldwould Greesids Sep. xxx
 Thomison Laykin vidua ob. Oct. primo die
 WiHi Raper de Aynderby ob. Oct. viij
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Oct. xiiij
 Mary dau. of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Oct. xxiij
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby Oct. xxiiij
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Oct. xxvj
 Jennett Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Nou. xx
 ffrancis Doncaster de Pickhill ob. Dec. vij
 Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Nou. xxj
 Rich: son of John Pallacer Nou. xxvij
 Grace wiffe of Roger Ward de Roxby Dec. iij
 Jennett wiffe of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Dec v
 Elizab: Raper vidua de Aynderby ob. Dec. xv
 Agnes dau. of Oswould Greensids Jan. iiiij
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jan. xxj
 WiHi Stockdell de Pickhill ob. Jan. xxvij
 Margarett Raper vidua de Roxby Jan. xxix
 Elizab: Sampson vidua de Synd: feeb. xx
 WiHi son of Rob Daggett de How feeb. xxvij
 Rich: son of Henry Cooke de Roxby feeb. viij
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dunne de Pick: Mar. xvj
 Anno Dom: 1588
 WiHi Cowton de Holme ob. Mar. xxv
 Geo: son of Rob Lumley de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Rich: Wind de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvij
 Sikelie wiffe of Michaell Sampson de Synd: Mar. xxix
 Jo: Power de How ob. Apr. iiij
 Sibbell wiffe of Xtopher Whitling de Roxby May iiiij
 Geo: Brewster de Roxby ob. May vi
 felix Mennell vidua de Swānby ob. May xij
 Rob son of WiHi Raper de How ob. May xij
 Anthony son of Henry Raper de How Jun. iij
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Jun. vj
 ffrancis Mennell de Swānby ob. Jun. ix
 Edward son of Anne Leach de Holme Oct. xxj

Willi Lionesse de Nesse ob. Nou. iij
 Henry Daggett de Pickhill ob. Dec. xxij
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1589

Henry Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. xxv
 Nicholas Raper de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvj
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Apr. vj
 John son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Apr. viij
 Roþ Lumley de Roxby ob. Apr. xxvij
 JohaÑa Dunne dau. of Tho: de Aynderby Aug. iiiij
 Widdow Cooke de Synderby ob. Sep. v
 John son of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Sep. xvij
 Jo: son of Michaell Raper de Holme Oct. xij
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: ob. Jan. xij
 Margarett dau. of Tho: Hixon de Holme Jan. xxx
 Rich: Raper de Synderby ob. feeb. vj
 Willi Scruton de Pickhill Mar. xij
 Agnes dau. of Michaell Raper Apr. xvj

Anno Dom: 1590

Tho: Outhwhaite de Synderby ob. Apr. xxix
 Dorothy Stratforth vidua de Roxby Jun. xxij
 Jo: y^e son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Jul. xxx
 Alice dau. of Edward Chester de Synderby Aug. viij
 Jo: y^e son of Jo: Wood de Holme Aug. vj
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Aug. xvij
 Anne Clarke de Roxby ob. Sep. xx
 Anne Key widdow de Synderby Oct. ix
 Jacobus Plummer de Synderby Oct. xix
 Jeñett wife of Tho: Woddall de Holme Jan. xij
 Tho: Woodall de Holme ob. Jan. xxij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby feeb. xj
 Geo: Newsome de Synderby ob. feeb. xj
 Margery Belt de Synderby ob. Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1591

Willi son of Edward Colney de Swānby ob. Apr. iiiij
 Jo: Cooke de Pickhill ob. Apr. xvij
 Geo: Belt de Synderby ob. Apr. xxv
 Isabell Cooke de Pickhill ob. May primo die
 Anthony son of Williā Nelson de Roxby May xij
 Allason Raper vidua de Synderby Aug. xij
 ffrances dau. of Jo: Jenkinson Aug. xx
 Margerett Stratfforth de Roxby Sep. xx
 Jo: son of Willi Spence de Nesse Sep. xxvij
 Agnes Daggett de Pickhill vidua Sep. xxix
 Jane Cowden de Pickhill died Nou. xxj
 Isabell Sadler vidua de Roxby ob. Nou. xxv
 Jo: son of Expopher Learton de Roxby Dec. iiiij
 Jo: son of M'maduke lynnford Dec. viij
 Jo: Perking de Synderby Dec. xxij
 Jane wiffe of John Bruntō de Synderby Mar. v
 Tho: Kettlewell de Synderby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1592

- Jo: Hodgson de Holme ob. Sep. ij
 Allison wiffe of Jo: Browne junior de Holme Sep. viij
 Margarett dau. of Isabell Richardson Dec. x
 Henry Key de Holme ob. Dec. xxvij
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Jan. xj
 ffrancis Clarke de Synderby ob. Jan. xj
 Jane Daggett de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Xopher Robinson de Pickhill miller feeb. xix
 Agnes Wigglesworth de Roxby Mar. xij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wood de Pickhill eod. die
 Barbarye Bowton dau. of Jennett de Roxby Mar. xvij
 Anno Dom: 1593

- Margarett wiffe of Ottewell Dawson de Holme ob. Apr. xvj
 Elizabeth Raper de Holme ob. May ij
 John y^e son of John Jenkinson de Pickhill May iiiij
 Margarett dau. of Richard Waud de Synderby Jul. iiiij
 Willi Peart de Holme ob. Oct. xxvij
 Willi ffoster de Pickhill Mar. v
 Johanna dawson de Holme Mar. xxijij

Anno Dom: 1594

- Elizab: wiffe of John Key de Synderby ob. Apr. viij
 Agnes Newsom de Synderby vidua Jun. xxj
 Esabell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jun. xxij
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jul. xxxj
 John son of M'maduke Burne de Holme Sep. vij
 John son of Willi Newstead de Roxby } Sep. x
 Jane wiffe of Willi Newstead de eod. }

Anno Dom: 1595

- Ralph son of Jacobus Eland in y^e p'ish of Kirklington in Cleveland
 ob. Mar. xij
 Oswould Greensids de Pickhill Apr. xxx
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jul. xij
 Willi Nelson de Roxby ob. Oct. xij
 Margarett wiffe of Hugh Richardson de Synd: Nou. xxvj
 Jennett wiffe of Michaell Sober Dec. xijij
 Jane dau. of Edward Raper de Holme Dec. xvij
 Edward son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. xxix
 Margarett Plumier de Synderby ob. feeb. xvj

Anno Dom: 1596

- Willi Grant de Roxby gent. ob. Mar. xxj
 Jo: Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. iiiij
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Pickhill ob. Jun. xxij
 Tho: son of Rich: Harrison de Synderby May xv
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Browne de Holme ob. Sep. x
 Jo: son of Willi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. xij
 M'maduke son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Nou. xvij
 Elizab: dau. of ffrancis Clark de Synd: Dec. xij
 Jo: son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. viij
 Barbarye dau. of Willia Raper de How Jan. xvij

John Crakell de Roxby ob. feeb. xxj
 Anne Chambers vidua de Synderby Mar. viij
 ffrances dau. of Rob Daggett de how Mar. ix
 Ellen Thompson de Holme Mar. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1597

Rich: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij
 Tho: Danby de Roxby seruus ob. Apr. xxij
 Jane Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Apr. xxvij
 Jane wiffe of WiHi Sadler de Roxby Apr. xxvj
 WiHi Cooke de Roxby ob. eod. die
 Widdow Cowlton de Holme ob. May iij
 Jane Bierley vidua de Pick: ob. May xvij
 Margarett dau. of Tho: Rawling de Pick: May xxxj
 Raiph Willie de Pickh: ob. Jun. xxv
 Jo: fil^{us} Geo: Todd de Traynholme of Whorlto p'ish Jun. xxvj
 Jo: son of fffrancis Browne de Easbie Aug. primo die
 Margery dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Aug. vj
 Rich: Waud de Roxby died Aug. x
 Agnes Twede vidua de Swānby Aug. xx
 Johāna dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Synderby Oct. j
 Jane dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. iiij

There died
 of ye plague
 ye names of
 these p'sons
 following

Rowland son of Widdow fioster de Pick: Oct. vij
WiHi son of WiHi Newstead de Roxby Oct. viij
Tho: Bierly de Roxby Oct. x
Margarett dau. of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Oct. xvij
Agnes wiffe of Rich: Sparling de Synd: Dec. xxvij
Geo: son of Geo: Todd de Pick: Dec. xxvij
Anne Luṁey & WiHi Lumley Sep. xij
Geo: Lumley Oct. x : Rich: Lumley Oct. xv
Anne dau. of WiHi Stanes de Thrumtoffe in ye p'ish of Aynd: Steple Oct. xiij
Isabell dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. xvj

1598

WiHi son of Tho: Almgill de Pick: ob. Apr. xxv
 Margarett wiffe of WiHi Whitling de Swānby Jun. xj
 Jo: March de Pickh: ob. Jul. x
 Margarett Crakell de Roxby ob. eod. die
 Henry Dent de Pickh: ob. Jul. xvij
 Elizabeth Wind de Synderby ob. Jul. xxij
 WiHi Sigwick de Pick: Jul. xxvij
 Jo: son of Xpopher Walker de Swānby Sep. x
 Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Nou. x
 Anthony Grant ob. Jan. primo die
 Geo: ffothergill ob. feeb. xxv

Anno Dom: 1599

Clare Pallacer de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij
 Jane dau. of Jane Colling de Synd: May xvij
 Xpopher Key de Synderby ob. Jun. 14 xij
 Eliz: dau. of WiHi Prest de Roxby Sep. xxij
 Henry Cooke de Holme ob. Jun. xij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Synd: Oct. xij

Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Dec. xx
Katherine Jackson de Synderby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1600

Jo: Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvij

Merrall dau. of Tho: Peart de Roxby Apr. xij

Henry son of Willi Key de Holme May iiiij

Tho: son of Willi Brunton de Roxby Sep. xv

Widdow Newsome de Holme Nou. xvij

Anno Dom: 1601

Jo: son of Willi Daggett de Roxby Apr. iiiij

Jo: ffall de Aynderby ob. May iij

Xopher dale de Nesse ob. Nou. iiiij

Elizab: Bishoprick de Swânby Jan. xxij

Jennett Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. iiiij

Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Mar. vij

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1602

Willi Atkinson de Holme ob. Apr. xij

Jennett Rickerby de Pick: ob. &c.

Elizab: Wilson de Roxby ob. May xxij

Jane wiffe of Willi Key de Holme Jun. xix

Jo: Todd de Pick: ob. Aug. xxvj

Xopher Whitting de Roxby ob. Sep. xxix

Margery dau. of Michaell Lumley de Roxby Oct. ix

Michaell Lumley de Roxby ob. Nou. xxij

Willi Husband de How ob. Nou. xxvij

Margarett Key widdow de Holme Dec. xxj

Jane Bruntō de Synderby ob. Jan. j

Elizab: ffoster de Pick: Jan. xijij

Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Raper junior de Synd: feeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1603

Roß Croft de Synderby ob. Apr. xxj

Rich: Vepon de Swânby ob. May xij

Jennett dau. of Michaell Sober de Synd: Aug. xvij

Jo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxx

Jane Arrowsmith de Nesse feeb. xij

Maud Key widdow de Synd: feeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1604

Rich: son of Tho: Whitling de Pick: Apr. xij

Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Apr. xv

Jane bolton de Roxby ob. secundo die Nou.

Anno Dom: 1605

Mary Harrison ob. May xxix

Tho: Vepon ob. May xxx

Edward Chester's daughter ob Jun. v^e

Anno Dom: 1606

Anne wiffe of Raiph Dixon de Synderby ob. Aug. xxx

Bartholomew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Nou. xvij

Anne Cooke vidua de Roxby Nou. xvij

M^an Sympson de Roxby Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1607

ffrancis son of Roger Mennell de Pick: ob. May ix
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby Oct. xxvij
 Rich: Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij
 Esbell Smith de Roxby Mar. iiiij

Anno Dom: 1608

Anne Whitting de Pick: ob. Apr. viij
 Jo: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xv
 Jo: Wells de Aynderby Sep. xj
 John Watson de Synderby Sep. xxix
 Willi Robinson de Roxby feeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Jo: Power de Synderby ob. Apr. xv
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby May x
 Jo: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme May xvij
 Rich: son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby May xxij
 Anthony son of Xopher Pickering de Roxby Jul. xxvij
 Isabell dau. of Willi Ward de Roxby Aug. xv
 Willi Sadler de Roxby ob. Aug. xx
 Edward son of Jo: Raper de Holme Oct. xij
 Anne wiffe of Anthony Bierly gent de Pick: Jan. xxij
 Jane wiffe of Oswould Metckcalffe eod. die
 Agnes Raper widdow de how feeb. iij
 fflex Lumley vidua de Roxby feeb. xxvij
 Willi son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. v
 Thomas Dayle de Nesse ob. Mar. xij

Anno Dom: 1610

Jane wiffe of Geo: Newstead of Pick. May xij
 Rich: son of Dorothy Sparling of Roxby Jul. iiiij
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Roxby Aug. ix
 Willi son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Aug. xxx
 Henry Harrland de Holme ob. Sep. vj
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Whitling de Swānby Sep. xxj
 The wife of Michaell Key de Synderby Oct. xxvij
 Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill Oct. xxvij
 Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Nou. xj
 Willi son of Geo: Shilton de Roxby Dec. xv
 John Trousdall of Holme ob. Dec. xxvij
 Anne Waud de Roxby ob. Jan. xxj
 Jane dau. of Willi Metckcalffe de Swānby Mar. v
 Isabell wiffe of Rich: Bell de Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1611

Willi Raper of How senior ob. Apr. xxvij
 Jennett Binkes de Pickhill ob. Jun. xij
 Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby ob. Jul. v
 Johā dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. iij
 Willi son of Willi Wayde de Roxby Oct. ix
 Jo: Raper of Aynderby ob. Nou. xxij
 Rob Slater Vicker of Pickhall Dec. xij
 Ellenor dau. of Jo: Raper jun: de Synd: feeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1612

- Anthony Byerly of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix
 Willi Metcalfe of Swânby bur. dec. xxiiij
 Meriall ffall of Aynderby bur. Apr. x
 Jo: Hickson of Holme bur. Apr. xj
 ffirances Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxix
 Hercules Brabham of How bur. Apr. xxx
 Meriall wiffe of Richard Wandsford ob. Jul. xx
 Margarett dau. of Michael Key de Synderby Aug. xix
 Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij
 Tho: son of Jo: Lynford de Swânby Sep. vij
 Martha dau. of Willi Lumley de Roxby Sep. xxj
 Mary dau. of Jo: Watson de Synderby Nou. xj
 Willi son of Tho: dayle de Pick: Nou. xiiiij
 Geo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Dec. xxij
 Willi Rilay de Roxby ob. Mar. iiiij

Anno Dom: 1613

- Rich: Gaynes of Pickhill bur. May xxij
 Willi Benson vicar of Pick: sepult. Jun. xvij
 Henry son of Tho: ffall bur. Jun. xxvij
 Tho: ffall of Aynderby was buried eod. die
 Tho: Boacocke a traveller bur. Aug. xxv
 John Robinson a traveller bur. Sep. xvij
 Johâ dau. of Willi Lumley de Roxby Nou. iij
 Xopher Simpson of Holme bur. Nou. xij
 Tho: day bur. Dec. xvij
 Anne Gaynes widdow bur. Dec. xix
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dayle bur. Jan. xvij
 Tristram Newstead bur. feeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1614

- Margarett wiffe of Willi Prest bur. Mar. xxvij
 Anne wiffe of Willi Newstead Apr. primo die
 Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg bur. Aug. vij
 Willi Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. xij
 Geo: Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xvij
 Katherine wiffe of Mr Tho: Beckwith bur. feeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1615

- Margery wiffe of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby bur. Apr. xxvj
 Tho: Key of Synderby bur. Apr. xxx
 Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij
 Rich: ffoster bur. May x
 Jane wiffe of Jo: Hixon of Holme &c.
 Isabell Raper & her daughter bur. Jul. xvj
 Willi Whitting of Swânby bur. Oct. x
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell bur. Nou. xj
 Margery Scarecroft bur. Dec. xxix
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1616

- Henry son of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. xxvij
 Mary wiffe of John Raper de Synderby Aug. x

Geo: Dayle of Pickh: Sep. xxvij
 Elizab: bolton de Roxby bur. Oct. xj
 Elizab: Whittling of Roxby bur. Nou. vj
 Richard Raper of Roxby bur. Dec. ult. die
 Anne dau. of Willi Raper de Pickh: Jan. xxx
 Isabell dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby eod. die
 Margarett dau. of Willi Daggett de Milby feeb. iiiij
 Anno Dom: 1617

Tho: son of Geo: Power de Aynd: bur. Apr. xix

Adam Newark bur. Apr. xxx

A child of Geo: Mennell's bur. Jul. xij

Dorothy dau. of Rob Daggett Jul. xv

Dorothy Dawson of Holme bur. Aug. v

Geo: son of Xtopher Piccaring de Roxby Sep. iiij

Willi Whittling of Pickhill bur. Sep. xxv

Tho: Whittling his son bur. Sep. xxx

Anne dau. of Widdow Harrison of Synd: &c.

Tho: Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxj

Anthony Mennell bur. Jul. xxv

Thomason Raper of Roxby bur. Nou. xix

Note y^t y^e yeares Betwixt 1617 & 1621 are all lost or cut out
of y^e old Register

Anno Dom: 1621

John Bruntō of Synderby bur. Jun. xx
 Raiph Ingleton of Roxby bur. Sep. xxj
 Xtopher son of Willi Walker de Pick: bur. Ap. ult. die
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Gaynes de Pickh: Sep. xxvij
 Richard son of Rob Thompson de Synderby Aug. xvij
 Rob son of Willi Lumley de Roxby Dec. v
 Margarett Boacocke de Holme bur. Dec. xvij
 Margarett Crokedale of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx
 Xtopher Gaynes de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxv
 Rich: Mason de Swānby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby bur. Jan. iiiij
 Thomas Almgill de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj

Memorand: y^t y^e yeares betwixt 1617 & y^e yeare 1621 are all lost
in y^e old Register: likewise many Xten names are omitted
in y^e s^d booke w^{ch} I passe by

Anno Dom: 1622

John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxix
 Michaell Sober of Synderby bur. Aug. xxj
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon de Swānby Nou. vij
 Anne wife of James Jackson de Roxby Nou. xxix
 Ellen dau. of Thomas Duñ of Aynd: Dec. xxix
 Ellen dau. of James Jackson de Roxby Jan. x
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xvij
 ffrances dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby feeb. xij
 Willi son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Mar. xxiiij
 Geo: Power of Aynderby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno 1623

Michaell Newstead of Pickh: bur. Apr. primo die
 Elizab: Mennell of Roxby bur. May xxv
 Geo: ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. ix
 Raiph Dixon of Synderby bur. Jun. xij
 Katherine Dixon of Synd: bur. Jun. xix
 Esabell Dixon of Synderby Jul. iij
 Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke of Synd: bur. Jul. xij
 John Raper of Holme bur. Jul. x
 ffrauncis Raper of Aynderby bur. Jul. xiij
 Ellen Chester of Synd: bur. eod. die
 Rob Thompson of Holme bur. Jul. xxij
 Edward Chester de Synderby
 Edward son of Matthew Chester } Buried } Jul. xxiiij
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill }
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby Jul. xxxj
 Jo: Cauton de Swânby bur. Aug. xiij
 John Wells of Aynderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Michaell Daggett de Roxby bur. Aug. xix
 Xtopher Newsome son of Willi Newsome de Roxby Aug. xxvij
 Elizab: p'cious dau. of Xtop: of Roxby Aug. xxx
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynd: Oct. xix
 Margarett Brunton de Synderby bur. Dec. ij
 Allason dayle of Pickh: bur. Jan. xxvij
 Tho: son of Rob Binsley of Sinderby bur. feeb. viij
 John Lacie of Holme bur. feeb. xv
 Isabell Newstead of Roxby bur. feeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1624

Thomas Raper de Pickh: bur. Apr. xiij
 Willi Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xix
 Geo: Scruton of Scrutō bur. xxij
 Tho: Ward of Synder: bur. May xvij
 Anne Lumley & her child, wiffe of Willi, bur. Oct. xiiij
 Rich: Raper son of Geo: Raper de Holme bur. Mar. xxx

Anno Dom: 1625

Margarett Man of Pickh: bur. Apr. vi
 Anne dau. of Tho: Young of Holme May ix
 Willi Key of Holme bur. May xxv
 Tho: Peart of Roxby bur. Jun. ij
 Elizab: Power of Aynderby bur. Nou. xxx
 A son & a daughter of ffrauncis atkinson's de Ness bur. Jan. x
 Xtoph: Atkinson of Swânby bur. Nou. xiij
 Margarett wiffe of Xtopher Atkinson bur. Nou. xvij
 Grace Newstead of Pickhall bur. Dec. xij
 Rob Raper de Roxby bur. Jan. xx

Memor'd: That many names of this yeare are lost in ye Old Register Booke: with ye whole yeare 1626

Anno Dom: 1627

Rich: Sadler of Roxby bur. Apr. xj
 Sybill Raper of Synderby vidua bur. Apr. xvj

Margarett ffeall of Aynderby bur. May xvij
 Jo: son of Willi Raper de Synderby Jun. viij
 Jo: Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. iiiij

Jennett Browne of Holme bur. Aug. iiij
 Michaell son of Geo: Key &c Synd: bur. feeb. xviiiij
 Margarett dau. of Willi Horner of Pick: Mar. 19 xix

Memor'd: That many names are lost in this yeare alsoe

Anno Dom: 1628

Christia wiffe of Edward Yavnes of y^e Street bur. Apr. xj
 Michaell son of Widdow Sober of Synderby eod. die

Xtopher Binsley de Rainton bur. Apr. xxij

Mr Mauds of Picknail Vicar ibid. bur. May viij

ffrances dau. of Charles Constable bur. Oct. xviiiij

Jennett Wigglesworth bur. Nou. 14 xiiij

Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickh: Nou. xx

Margery dau. of Xtopher ffaugett Dec. iiiij

Elizab: dau. of Xtopher ffaugett Dec. v

Willi son of Thomas Whitting Jan. xvij

Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1629

Mary dau. of Osiwould Troydayle Jul. vj

Elizabeth Binslow widdow de Synderby Nou. xxij

Michaell son of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Nou. xxij

Memor'd: That y^e rest of y^e names of this yeare as alsoe yeare
 1630 is lost in y^e old Register

Anno Dom: 1631

An infant of Tho: Doncaster de Nesse bur. May x

Willi Peart de Roxby Aug. iij

Xtopher son of Geo: Dixon Aug. xxx

Jane Sympson of Synderby Nou. xx

Tho: son of Rich: Wells bur. Dec. xviiij

Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynd: feeb. xix

Isabell Tronton de Synderby feeb. x

Anno Dom: 1632

Geo: Raper de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij

Steven Sober de Synderby Apr. ix

Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Jun. xiiij

Willi Harrison of Holme Jul. viij

Henry Raper de How Jul. xxvij

Geo: son of Peter Bayne bur. Jul. xxx

Jane wiffe of John Watson de Synd: Dec. xiiij

Margarett wiffe of Michaell Sober eod. die

Ellen wiffe of Willi Newstead bur. Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1633

Jo: Raper de Pickhill tayler bur. May xix

Anne wiffe of Michaell Sampson Jun. iiij

Richard Broadly bur. Sep. xxj

Michaell Sampson de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij

Margarett Harrison de Holme Nou. xv

Margarett wiffe of Jo: fowler of Raintō eod. die

Willi Newstead of Roxby bur. Dec. xv

Anne wiffe of Willi Newsome feeb. xxij

Jo: Waud of Synderby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1634

Mary dau. of Rob Thompson de Holme May xij

Memor'd: That ye rest of ye names of yeare 1634 are lost
with severall names of yeare 1635

Anno Dom: 1635

Jo: Dum: de Aynderby bur. feeb. xvij

Isabell wiffe de Willi Cooke feeb. xxvj

Anne Harrison de Synderby vidua Mar. ix

Isabell wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1636

Willi son of Willi Willie bur. Apr. x

Isabell wiffe of Willi Dagget de Roxby Apr. xvij

Michaell son of Rich: Daggett de Roxby &c. { Apr. xxv
Margery daggett dau. of Rich: de Aynderby }

Mary dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xxv

Tho: Brunton de Roxby Jun. xxix

Mary dau. of Henry Raper de How Jul. viij

Isabell wiffe of Jerry Bell Jul. xvij

Jane Lacie of Holme Jul. xx

Jane Ransome dau. of Jo: Sep. xxij

Roger Mennell de Pick: gurgite qui perijt Sep. xxv

Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Aynderby Oct. viij

Anne dau. of Edward Key Oct. xij

M^r Anne Grant de Willi gent. [sic] Oct. xxix

Xtopher son of Jo: Carter Dec. xxij

Mary dau. de Jo: Hagstons aquis suffocat: Jan. iij

Jo: son of Rob Thompson de Holme feeb. ij

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme feeb. xij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett feeb. xv

ffrancis Beckwith de Synd: feeb. xix

Jennett Dent bur. Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jane wiffe of Roger Mennell bur. Apr. xvij

Geo: Prest de Roxby May xx

M^r Mary wiffe of Willi Grant gent. May xxij

Ali'e wiffe of Geo: Walker de Roxby Jul. xxx

Mary dau. of Willi Lumley de Roxby Nou. ij

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest Nou. xv

Jacobus Raper de Holme Nou. ult. die

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xij

Jo: son of Geo: Prest de Roxby feeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1638

Willi Gaynes de Roxby bur. Apr. j

Willia son of Henry Newstead de Pick: Apr. xv

Geo: Walker de Roxby May xiiij

Jo: son of Jo: Mattison de Pick: May xx

An infant of Willi Lacy de Holme May xxvij

Anne wiffe of WiHi Cooke de Synd: May xxvj
 Ellen wiffe of Oswould Trosdall Jun. ij
 WiHi Walker of Pick: Jun. xijj
 Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xv
 A child of WiHi Walker's de Pick: Jun. xix
 Margarett wiffe of WiHi Walker de Pick: Jun. xx
 Henry Daggett de Roxby Jul. ij
 Mary dau. of Jo: Mattison de Pick: Jul. vij
 ffrances dau. of WiHi Gaynes Jul. x
 Margarett Metckcalfie de Aynd: vidua Jul. xijj
 Elizab: dau. of Rich: Kendrey de Synd: Jul. xxvij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. xxvij
 Maudland [? Magdalén] wiffe of Xtop: Walker de Roxby Quintilis ij
 Gerrard Bell de Pick: Aug. vij
 Xtopher Walker de Roxby bur. Aug. xijj
 Mary wiffe of Geo: Daggett de How Sep. xxix
 Edward son of Elizab: Coates de Synd: Oct. vij
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby Oct. xxvij
 Mary wiffe of WiHi Raper de How Nou. xxj
 WiHi Daggett de Roxby senior Nou. xxijj
 Elizab: dau. of WiHi Lupton de Pick: Dec. xx
 Edward Gaynes de Streethouse of ye p'ish de Wath Jan. vijj
 Anno Dom: 1639

M^r Jo: Briggs vicar of this place bur. Apr. xv
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Daggett de How May v
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby May xxij
 Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Jul. xxijj
 Margarett wiffe of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jul. vij
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme Jul. xxijj
 WiHi son of Jane Eden nothus Jul. xxvj
 John Stead bur. Sep. xij
 Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson de Roxby Nou. xxvj
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Dec. xvij
 Ellen wiffe of Jo: Eden de Pick: Jan. xvij
 Jo: Wood de Pickh: eod. die
 Xtopher Pickering de Roxby Jan. xxvij
 Edward Raper de Synderby feeb. vij
 Anno Dom: 1640

Isabell Slater of Pick: vidua bur. Apr. ix
 A child of Jo: Daggett's of Holme unBaptiz: Apr. xijj
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby May vij
 Alice dau. of Raiph Hodgson Jul. xxijj
 Jo: Raper of Synderby bur. Aug. v. 5
 A child of WiHi Tyreman's de Synderby Unbaptiz: Aug. xxvj
 A child of WiHi Cooke of Synd: Unbaptiz: Sep. j
 A child of Anthony Thornton's de Streethouse Unbap: Oct. xix
 Anne Walker de Roxby bur. Nou. x
 Anne dau. of John Waud de Pickh: Nou. xijj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Synder: Nou. xvij
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die

- Anne dau. of Henry Pickering Dec. iiiij
 Tho: Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. viij
 John son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xij
 Isabell dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Dec. xxij
 Margarett dau. of Widdow Dagget de Pick: Jan. ix
 A child of Jo: Raper of Holme Unbaptz: Jan. xv
 Jo: Daggett of Holme bur. Jan. xxii
 WiHi son of Jo: Thackey of Holme ffeb. j
 Anno Dom: 1641
- Mary dau. of Widdow Sober de Roxby bur. Apr. viij
 M'maduke Teasdell of Roxby bur. Apr. xv
 Henry son of WiHi Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij
 Maurice Landwath a soldier Apr. eod. die
 Jo: Watson of Roxby Apr. xxij
 Jo: James a soldier Apr. 30 xxx
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Sayr of Pick: May primo die
 Mary Hardy of Roxby bur. May x
 Anne dau. of Widdow Daggett de Holme May xxix
 Mary Wind de Synderby May 30 xxx
 WiHi David a soldier bur. Jun. 14 xijij
 Rob son of WiHi Binlows de Aynderby Jun. xix
 Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jun. xx
 Anthony Thornton de Streethouse bur. Jul. vij
 Isabell wiffe of WiHi Binsley of Aynderby eod. die
 A child of Michaell Vepon Unbaptz: Jul. ix
 A child of WiHi lostus Unbaptz: Jul. xix
 M'r Burton of Aynderby bur. Sep. xxvij
 ffrances dau. of Hugh Prest Oct. xij
 Charles son of Jo: Briggs Oct. xxj
 Margarett wiffe of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Nou. ix
 Anne Pratt of Aynderby Peart [sic] Nou. xijij
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xxvij
 Johan wiffe of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. vij
 Dorothy dau. of WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ffeb. viij
 Jennett Cooke de Pickhill ffeb. xix
 Margarett ffothergill de Aynderby ffeb. xxijij
 Anno Dom: 1642
- WiHi Raper of How bur. Mar. xxvj
 WiHi son of Tho: Gaynes de Synd: May xijij
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby Jun. xvij
 Jo: son of WiHi Dagg't de Roxby Jun. xxix
 Rich: Cooke of Synderby Aug. xix
 Anne Pickering of Roxby widdow bur. Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of WiHi Daggett de Roxby Nou. xxij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Huttō of Pickhill Nou. xxijij
 Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Jan. x
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dayle bur. Jan. xj
 A child of Jo: Best's of Roxby unbaptz: ffeb. ij
 A child of WiHi Robinson's of Synd: unbaptz: ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1643

Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Apr. x
 Anne Dunne of Aynderby bur. Apr. xj
 Margarett Raper of Synderby widdow bur. Jun. xj
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Jul. x
 Rich: David of Roxby bur. Jul. xxix
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptiz: Aug. xxx
 Tho: son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Oct. xv
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's Unbaptiz: Nou. iij
 A child of Jo: Best's de Roxby Unbaptiz: Nou. xxij
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Best de Roxby Nou. xxij
 Geo: Lawson of Nesse bur. Dec. xij
 Xtopher son of Thomas Smorwhayte bur. Dec. xxij
 Simon son of Witti Prest de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj
 Jo: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Mar. vj
 Isabell wiffe of Witti Lumley Mar. xij
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1644

A stranger found dead when y^e Army passt by bur. Apr. xvj
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Apr. xxvij
 M^r Jo: Daggett of How bur. May viij
 ffrances dau. of M^rs Anne Flood May xij
 James son of James Lawson de Swānby May xx
 Anne wiffe of Hugh Prest de Roxby Jun. ix
 Ellen dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Jun. xx
 Isabell wiffe of Xtopher precious Jul. xxij
 John son of Witti Brown de Holme Aug. x
 Jane Raper de Pickhill Sep. ij
 Philipp wiffe of Witti Prest Sep. xxij
 Batty a Cornett being slaine at a skirmish Oct. xij
 Lieutenant Hill slaine at y^e same bur. Oct. xv
 Hellen dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Nou. xvij
 Xtopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synd: Dec. viij 8
 Adam meetcalfse of Roxby bur. Jan. xij
 A child of Witti Cooke's of Synderby bur. Jan. xxj
 Another of Gabriell Hauxwell's de Holme eod. die
 Rich: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. xxij
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's de Roxby feb. x
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby feb. xv
 Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Mar. xxj
 Rich: Bell of Roxby bur Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1645

Witti son of Witti loftus bur. Apr. xvij
 Witti Grant of Roxby gent. bur. Apr. xxx
 Jane Carter of Swānby widdow May xvij
 Jane wiffe of John Todd de Roxby May xxij
 Jo: Walker de Pick: found drownd bur. Jun. xix
 Rob son of Widdow Daggett of Roxby Aug. xxix
 Edward Robinson of Roxby Aug. xxxj
 Jo: son of Rich: Grason de Holme Sep. xxv

James Lawson de Swānby Oct. xiiij
 A child of Simon Lumley's de Holme bur. Dec. xxj
 Tho: Whittling senior de Pick: Jan. xxij
 Dorothy Watson de Roxby feb. viij
 Geo: Shilton de Roxby feb. xxj
 ffrancis Harrison de Aynderby Mar. 1646 vj
 Tho: Whittling junior de Pick: Apr. xvij
 Anno Dom: 1646
 Elliner dau. of Jo: Thompson de Sway'by May xj
 Widdow Shilton de Roxby bur. Jun. xvij
 WiHi Thompson de Swānby bur. Jun. xxx
 Isabell wiffe de Xtopher Hutton de Pick: Jul. xxij
 Anne Bell of Roxby widdow Aug. iiiij
 Miriam Thompson de Holme bur. Oct. xxij
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xxx
 Ellener dau. of WiHi Loftus minjster Jan. viij
 Mary Teasdall of Roxby widdow bur. Jan. xxvij
 Anne Vepon of Roxby widdow feb. ij
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. x
 Anno Dom: 1647
 Trepheona dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Jul. vj
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Aug. xxij
 Mary wiffe of Rich: Harrison de Synd: Aug. xxvij
 Ellen Bell of Roxby Aug. xxxj
 Elizab: dau. of Phillis Bell de Roxby eod. die
 Hellen wiffe of ffrancis Jackson de Thurstk Sep. xiiij
 Jo: Jackson a Stranger dying at Holme bur. Oct. iiiij
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synder: Oct. x
 Phillis dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Jan. xxix
 Isabell Beckquith of Synderby widdow feb. xxij
 Ellenor Key de Holme widdow feb. xxvij
 Ellenor wiffe of Jo: Gregg de Synderby Apr. viij
 Anno Dom: 1648
 Isabell Robinson de Roxby widdow Apr. x
 Two children of Geo: Key de Roxby Unbaptz: Jun. xxvij
 Anne dau. of marke Raper de Pick: Jul. iij
 Mary wiffe of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xvj
 Elizab: dau. of Rob Wells de Aynd: Jul. xxij
 James son of Gabriell Butterly de Pick: bur. Jul. xxvij
 Isabell dau. of WiHi p'cious de Roxby Aug. vj
 Isabell dau. of Williā Key de Holme Aug. vv
 ffrances dau. of Xtopher fulbourne Aug. xxj
 Jo: son of James Middleton de Roxby Aug. xxij
 Jane wiffe of Williā Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley de Holme Nou. xxv
 Anne Whittling of Pick: widdow Dec. xxv
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Jan. j
 Jennett Trosdall of Holme widdow Jan. xxij
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Sy'derby feb. xxij
 Jo: Gaynes of Roxby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1649

Anne Gaynes de Pickhill bur. May xxx
 Xtopher son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vi
 Thomas Grant de Roxby bur. Apr. xij
 Jane dau. of Witti Raper jun. de Synd: Apr. xvij
 Hugh son of Ambrose Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xxv
 Rich: son of Witti Billoes de Synder: Apr. xxix
 Jo: Cooke senior of Pick: bur. Apr. xxx
 Adam Hodgson of Roxby May vj
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. iiiij
 Raiph Smith a child in this Towne bur. Jul. xx
 Margarett dau. of Henry Pickering Aug. xxij
 Margarett wife of Witti p'cious of Roxby Aug. xxxij
 Rich: Kendrew of Synd: bur. Sep. ij
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: fiothergill de Holme Sep. xxij
 Ellen Raper of How bur. Dec. vj
 Tho: Whittling of Swānby Dec. xij
 A child of Witti Sword's of Aynderby Unbaptz: Dec. xxiiij
 Witti son of Phillis Raper widdow de Roxby Jan. xxvj
 Xtopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1650

Witti Lumley of Roxby bur. Apr. ix
 Widdow Holmes de Swānby bur. Apr. xxvj
 Thomas Gregg of Synd: bur. Jul. iij
 Jo: Mattison of Roxby bur. Oct. xj
 Michaell son of Witti Walker de Pick: Nou. ix
 Mary Gregg & Jo: her son de Synd: bur. Dec. xxij
 Anne Cooke of Synderby bur. widdow Jan. iiiij
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pick: feeb. xvij
 Jo: Eden of Pick: feeb. xxiiij
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: feeb. xxvj
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Roxby Mar. vij
 A child of Witti Trosdall's de Holme Unbaptz: Mar. xxvj
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1651

Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwhayt de Roxby Apr. liij
 Elizab: wife of Witti Newsam de Pick: & { bur. Apr. viij
 Margarett wife of Jo: Ransom de Synderby }
 Witti Daggett de Roxby Cognomine magnus Apr. xv
 Witti Newsam of Pick: bur. Apr. xvij
 Margarett wife of Witti Luptō de Pick: Apr. xx
 Dorothy wife of Witti Trosdall de Holme May iiij
 Margarett dau. of Amb: Prest de Roxby May v
 Witti Ward de Roxby bur. May xxiiij
 Jo: Hildred de Synderby bur. Jun. jo primo die
 Anne Whittling of Swānhy widdow bur. Jun. viij
 Rich: fiothergill de London bur. Jun. xj
 Peter Medwayes a servant in Roxby Aug. ix
 Henry Newstead of Pick: bur. Sep. viij
 Jo: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby being slame Sep. xxvj

James Jackson of Roxby bur. Oct. iij
 A child of Witti Lacyes de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xij
 Jo: Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. iij

Mary wiffe of Witti Raper de Synd: &c.

Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. xxvij

Witti son of Simon Lumley of Holme feeb. vj

Rich: Lumley jun. de Roxby Mar. 1652 xxv

Anno Dom: 1652

Jo: Carter de Swānby bur. Mar. xxxi

Jo: son of James Middlton de Roxby May xxix

Margarett dau. of Rich: Prest Aug. ij

Elizab: Raper de Holme bur. Aug. xxvj

Isbell wiffe of Jo: Sigwick de Synd: Sep. xxij

Witti Loftus minister of this place bur. Sep. xxix

Anne dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xix

An infant of Xtoph: Bell de Roxby Unbaptz: Nou. iiij

Mary Atkinson of Nesse bur. Nou. xxij

Barbarie wiffe of Xtopher Ward of Pick: Dec. xxvij

Christop: p'cious de Roxby bur. Jan. iij

Witti son of Witti Tyndall gent de Roxby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1653

Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby May ij

Isbell dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Jun. y^e ffirſt

Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Jul. xvij

Margarett wiffe of Witti Key de Holme Aug. xj

Henry Power de Aynderby Sep. vj

Elizab: Thompson de Holme Nou. 14 xiiij

Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Nou. xv

Thomas Smorwhayte de Roxby Dec. xx

A child of Witti Banes bur. Dec. 24 xxiiij

Isabell dau. of Witti Sword de Aynderby Jan. xvij

Margarett dau. of Edward Brignell Jan. xxij

Rob son of Witti Sword de Aynderby feeb. v

Mary wiffe of Xtopher ffawcett feeb. xiiij

Geo: Raper de Pick: feeb. xvij

Margery dau. of Jo: Wilson Mar. xij

Tho: son of Isabell Smorwhayt Apr. ij 1654

Xtopher ffawcet of Pickhill bur. Jun. xxvj 1654

Anno Dom: 1654

[The next page is blank: then follow entries of Marriages.]

Anno Dom: 1654

BURIALLS since Satterday y^e eight day of April Anno Dom: 1654 &c.

Margarett Coates wiffe of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill bur. Aug. xiiij

A child of Marke Raper's of Pickhall bur. Dec. xij

Robart y^e son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. May xiiij

Henry Raper husband of Meriall Raper of Aynderby bur. Dec. xj

Dorothy Bransome dau. of John of Roxby bur. Jul. xj

Tomison dau. of Mark Raper of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxiiij

A child of James Middleton's bur. feeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1655

- Thomas Lumley of Simon Lumley of bolme bur. Mar. ~~xxiiij~~
 George Dagget of How bur. feb. ~~xvij~~
 Henry Raper of how bur. Apr. ~~xvij~~
 Richard Key of Synderby bur. Aug. ~~xxij~~
 Margarett Haggstons wiffe of John of Synderby bur. ibid.
 Gennett wife of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. ~~xxx~~
 Margarett wife of William [see below, six times down]
 A child of Sinderby bur. Nou. ~~xxij~~
 Elizabeth dau of Simon hill of Pickhill bur. Dec. ~~xx~~
 Dorothy Ransom dau of John Ransom of Synderby bur. Nov. ~~xxij~~
 Mary Bridges of Pickhall bur. Dec. ~~xxij~~
 A child of Richard prest of Swānby bur. Jan. ~~xvij~~
 wiffe of Williā Raper of Synderby bur. feb. ~~ij~~
 Thomas ye son of Marke Raper of Pickhall bur. feb. ~~ij~~

Anno Dom: 1656

- John Trousdall of Pickhall bur. Apr. ~~xxv~~
 Anthony hodgson of Pickhall bur. Apr. ~~xxx~~
 Elizabeth Teasdall of Roxby bur. Jun. ~~xxx~~
 Thomas Harrison of Nesse bur. Aug. ~~ij~~ 2

Anno Dom: 1657

- Isabell Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. ~~ijij~~
 Ellen Raper of Pickhall bur. Aug. ~~xj~~
 Thomas Abbott of Nesse bur. Aug. ~~xx~~
 Jane Power of Aynderby bur. Aug. ~~xxij~~
 Elizabeth Tyndall wiffe of Williā Tyndall generos: bur. Sep. ~~xxix~~
 Margarett Tyreman bur. Semp. ~~xxxij~~ [*sic*]
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Semp. ~~x~~
 Heguh [? Hugh] Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ~~ij~~ 2
 Richard Dagget of Aynderby bur. Nou. ~~vij~~
 Williā Key of Holme bur. Nou. ~~xv~~
 Margarett Prest of Swayneby bur. Dec. ~~xij~~
 John ye son of Thomas stall of Aynderby bur. Jan. ~~xxvij~~
 Anne ye dau of Christopher Hodge bur. feb. ~~ij~~ 2
 Elizabeth Talbot of Pickhall bur. feb. ~~xvij~~
 Mary dau of Peter Cheesbrough bur. feb. ~~xvj~~
 Jane Edonne widow bur. feb. ~~xx~~
 Thomas ye son of Michaell Sober bur. feb. ~~xxj~~
 Margarett Harrison of Nesse bur. feb. ~~xxvj~~
 Alice ye dau of Roger Ward bur. Mar. ~~iiij~~
 Anne Raper bur. Mar. ~~iiij~~ 4

Anno Dom: 1658

- Mary ye wiffe of Thomas flothergill of Holme bur. Jun. ~~xvijij~~
 Dorothy ye wiffe of John Troudell bur. Jun. ~~xx~~
 John ye son of John Branson bur. Jun. ~~xxx~~
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Jul. ye first ~~j~~
 Elizabeth wiffe of Winia Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. ~~vij~~
 Thomas ye son of Jane hodgson of Roxby bur. Jul. ~~xxvijij~~
 Williā ye son of Williā Raper of How bur. Aug. ~~xv~~
 Williā Hornetby of Pickhill bur. Aug. ~~xv~~ ibid.

- Willia Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv
 Anne Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxvij
 John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Sep. v 5
 Anne Brunton of Roxby bur. Aug. xxv
 Willia Prest of Pickhill bur. Oct. v 5
 Thomas fothergill son of Thomas fothergill of holme bur. Oct. ix 9
 Willia Lupton bur. Oct. xij
 Ellen Melbourn of how widdow bur. Oct. xvj
 Mary Waud of Pickhill bur. Nou. xij
 John Trosdall of Holme bur. Nou. xij
 Willia Tyreman of Synderby bur. Nou. xxij
 Elizabeth y^e wife of Geo: Key bur. Sep. vi
 Christop: y^e son of Willia Walker of Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij
 Jennett Brunton of Synderby bur. Dec. iiiij 4
 Geo: Key of Synderby bur. Dec. vj
 Christop: Harrison of Nesse bur. Dec. xxj
 James y^e son of Stephen Tose of Roxby bur. Dec. xxij
 Jo: Raper of Roxby & Mary Thornton wife of Tho: of Pickhill bur.
 both y^e Jan. xx
 Henry Pickering of Roxby bur. Jan. xvj
 Isabell y^e dau. of Michael Sober bur. Jan. xxvj
 Margarett y^e dau. of Geo: Waud bur. feeb. xj
 Isabell y^e wife of Peter Cheesbrough of Pickhill bur. feeb. xxij
 Phillis Raper of Roxby bur. Mar. viij
 James y^e son of James Middleton of Roxby bur. Mar. xvj
 Anno Dom: 1659
 Michael y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij
 Mary Pickering of Roxby bur. y^e last of Mar. xxxj
 Robart Daggett of Roxby bur. Apr. x
 Anne y^e wife of Michael Vepon of Roxby bur. May xvij
 Jane Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxij
 John Raskell of How bur. Jun. xx
 John y^e son of Willia Moore of How generos. bur. Aug. xij
 Jane y^e dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xx
 Mary y^e wife of Willia Key of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxij
 Willia y^e husband of y^e above s^d Mary of Pickhill bur. Sep. xij
 Willia Raper of Synderby senior bur. Nou. xij
 Anne y^e wife of Willia Yates of Pickhill bur. Dec. xij
 Elizabeth Waud dau. of Geo: Waud bur. y^e same day above s^d xij
 Phillis Bell of Synderby bur. Dec. xvij
 Margarett Coates of Synderby bur. Dec. xix
 Elizabeth Abbott of Nesse bur. Dec. xxij
 Jane y^e wife of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby bur. Jan. ij 2
 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. feeb. xx
 Thomas Lupton of Pickhill bur. feeb. xxj
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of James Butterick of Nesse bur. feeb. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1660
 Geo: y^e son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby bur. Apr. xxij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of WiH Dagget of Roxby bur. Jul. j
 Judeth y^e wife of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby bur. Aug. xxij

- John ye son of Steven Rose of Roxby bur. Sep. ij 2
 Isabell ye dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvij
 Michaell ye son of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxij
 Robart ye son of Witt Cooke of Synderby bur. Dec. xij
 A child of Richard Daggett's of Aynderby died unbaptiz'd feb. x
 Anno Dom: 1661.
- Mrs Ellen Syddell died May ij 2
 John Gregg of Synderby bur. Jun. iiiij 4
 Williā ye son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill bur. Jun. xxx
 Elizabeth Key of Synderby bur. Sep. xij
 Robart Lumley of Roxby drowned at Minby boate in Swayle upon Bartholemew's day found ye 8 day after & Buried upon ye ninth day ix
 John ye son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiv
 A child of Edward Slater's of Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Nov. ij 2
 Katherine Kendrey of Synderby bur. Nou. xix
 Elizabeth Raper wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Nou. xix
 Mary ye dau. of Witt Walker of Pickhill bur. Dec. xxvij
 Anno Dom: 1662
- John ye son of Gabriell Harrwell of Holme bur. May iiiij 3
 Williā ye son of Witt Harrison bur. May xij
 A child of M^r Browne's ye younger of Holme bur. Unbaptiz: Jun. v 5
 Isaebell Walker of Roxby bur. Jul. iiiij
 Witt ye son of Elizabeth Raper of Roxby bur. Jul. xij
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Tim: Geldart of Swayneby bur. Nou. v 5
 Anne Hornby of Roxby bur. Nou. xij
 ffrances ye dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill bur. Dec. xv
 Thomas ye son of Williā Moor of How generos. bur. feb. xvij
 Robart ye son of Richard Willy of Holme bur. Mar. xij
 Anno Dom: 1663
- Williā ye son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby bur. Mar. xxv
 Christop: Harrison of Synderby bur. May v 5
 Anne Key of Aynderby bur. Jun. x
 Christop: ye son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Merrill Raper of Aynderby bur. Sep. xv
 Dorothy ye wiffe of Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Oct. iiiij 4
 Ellen ye dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Oct. x
 Geo: ye son of John Wells of ye same bur. Oct. xvij
 Luce ye wiffe of Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Oct. xx
 Williā ye son of John Gaynes of Roxby bur. Oct. last xxxj
 Michaell Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. v 5
 Jane ye dau. of Williā Tyndall generos. & Richard Willy a stranger &c. xj
 Richard ye son of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Dec. xj
 Mary Gaynes of Roxby bur. Jan. xij
 Edward ye son of John Browne jun: of Holme generos. bur. feb. xij
 Richard ye son of Rob Kendrey bur. feb. xx
 Williā ye son of Witt Harrison of Holme bur. Mar. viij
 Anno Dom: 1664
- Thomas ye son of Anthony Whayes of Holme bur. Apr. xxxj [sic]
 James ye son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Jul. xxij

Mary y^e dau. of Jo: Tyreman of Synderby bur. Jul. xxij
 A child of thomas frank's of Pickhill died unbaptiz: Jul. y^e last xxxj
 Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Aug. vj
 M^r Jane Grant of Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij
 Margarett y^e dau. of Williā Daggett of How bur. Nou. iiii
 Michaell y^e son of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Mar. iiii

Anno Dom: 1665

Christop: y^e son of Richard Lumley of Roxby who gave y^e clock as
 an ornament to this ch: of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxvij
 Robart Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xj
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Jun. xij
 Humphrey goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Jun. xvij
 Elizabeth y^e dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxj
 Thomas Hay of Synderby bur. Jul. xvij
 Clare y^e wiffe of henry Raper of Pickhill bur. Jul. xxix
 James Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ix 9
 Richard Daggett of How bur. Oct. xx
 Alice y^e dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxij
 Witt y^e son of Edward Brignell of Roxby bur. Dec. x

Anno Dom: 1666

Anne y^e wiffe of Edward Brignell quæ semet aquis comisit Jul. viij
 bur. xix
 Anthony Whaytes of Holme bur. Jul. xxij
 William Troysdall of Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Anne y^e wiffe of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. Jul. xxix
 Anne Binkes daughter-in-law to Tho: ffothergill of Holme bur. Sep. xxj
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Waud de Pick: bur. Oct. ix
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. xxij
 Anne dau. of William Lumley of Roxby bur. Dec. vj
 Thomison dau. of Clare Ransom of Synderby bur. Dec. vij
 Anne Wind widow of Synderby bur. Jan. xvij
 Williā Dixon Roxby bur. ffeb. x
 Ellen Goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Mar. vj
 Tho: son of Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix
 Geo: son of Williā Thompson of Roxby bur. Mar. xxj
 John Grant of Synderby bur. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1667

John Thackerry de Holme bur. May iiii
 Richard Wind de Synderby bur. Jun. xix
 Mary dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. iiiij
 Mary dau. of Williā Banes de Pickhill bur. Jul. xvij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby bur. Aug. xvij
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffranke de Roxby bur. Aug. xxij
 Jo: son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxvij
 Edmond y^e son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxxj
 Raiph y^e son of Jo: Brown de Holme jun: gent. Sep. iiiij
 Witti Billows of Synderby bur. Sep. xxij
 Anne wiffe of Witti Banes de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxvij
 A child of Rich: Daggett's de Roxby died unbaptiz'd Sep. ultimo die
 Anne dau. of John Browne de Holme jun^r bur. Oct. xix

Anne dau of Gylbert Browne de Hoyme bur. Oct. viij
 Margarett Drson de Roxby bur. Nou. vj
 Witt Lacie de Holme bur. Nou. xvij
 Steven Barnett de Holme bur. Dec. xxij
 A child of Witt Walker de Pickhill bur. unbaptiz d fien. i
 Elizab: Prest de Roxby bur. fien. v
 Elizabeth Raper de Roxby bur. fien. vij

1668

Elizabeth dau of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. vj
 Ellen dau of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. Apr. xxvij
 Witt Yates de Pickhill bur. May xix
 Witt Key de Holme bur. Aug. xxx
 Robert ye son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. Sep. iv
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. Sep. xvij
 Willia Lumley de Roxby bur. sep. xix
 Witt Banes de Pickhill bur. Oct. xxv
 Jane ye wife of Witt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. vj
 Witt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. vj
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Elizab: wife of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Jan. i
 Elizabeth Hebden de Synderby bur. fien. vij

1669

Jo: Raper & Anne dau of Henry Sampson de Synderby bora bur. Jul. vj
 A child of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. unbaptiz: Jul. xliij
 Anne dau of Taw: fflall jun. de Aynderby bur. Sep. xxiiij
 Tho: fflall sen. de Aynderby bur. Oct. xxvij
 Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby bur. Nou. xvij
 Jo: Dagget de Roxby bur. Nou. iiij
 Jane Hay de Synderby bur. Nou. xxii
 A child of Margarett Raper's de Synderby bur. unbaptiz d Dec. 1st
 Xtopher ye son of Joan Vepon de Roxby bur. Dec. ix
 Elizabeth wife of Jo: Gaynor de Roxby bur. Dec. xij
 Anne wife of Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xvij
 Mary dau of Roos: Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxvij

1670

A child of Tho: Birlowes de Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Apr. vj
 Rich: son son [sic] of Witt Walker de Pickhill bur. Jun. xx
 Elizabeth wife of Tho: fflall jun. de Aynderby bur. Jul. xxv
 Witt Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. xxj
 John Lacy senior de Holme bur Sep. xj
 Mary dau of Michael Vepon de Pickhill bur. Oct. iiij
 Henry ye son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Oct. ix
 Tho: Thornton de Pickhill bur. Nou. iiiij
 Elizabeth Preston de Swainby bur. Nou. v
 Richard Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xij
 Margarett Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxij
 Michael Vepon de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij
 Witt Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. ix
 Isabell Key de Roxby bur. feb. xij
 John son of Jo: Browne de Pickhill bur. feb. 28
 Thomas son of Willia Walker jun. de Pickhill bur. Mar. xvij

1671

- Wi^t Walker of Pickhill junior bur. May iiij
 James son of Xtopher firbanck de Nesse bur. May 17
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv 15
 ffrances dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. eod. die
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij
 Thomas ffothergill de Holme generos^a bur. Sep. xij
 Wi^t son of Ro^b Kendrey of Pickhall bur. Dec. viij

1672

- Xtopher Dayle de Pickhall bur. Mar. xxix
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Apr. v
 John Cooke de Pickhall bur. Apr. x
 Williā son of Elizb: Jackson de Holme bur. May xvij
 John Browne sen^r gentlemā de Holme bur. May xxiiij
 francis Coates of Roxby bur. xxiiij
 Drusilla Dayle de Pickhall bur. May xxx
 Ro^b son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Pawson de Pickhall bur. Sep. xvij
 Margaret Key widdow de Synderby bur. Nou. xvj
 Jane dau. of George Dunn de Swānby bur. Nou. xx
 John Harrison de Synderby bur. feeb. xxvij
 Dorothy Harrison dau. of Wi^t de Synderby bur. Mar. viij
 James Chambers son of Allon Chambers generos. de Ouston bur.
 Mar. xiiij

1673

- Henry Grant de Synderby bur. Apr. v
 Eliz: Steemson de Swānby bur. Apr. viij
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xxvij
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne gener. de Synderby bur. Apr. xxiiij
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill Hill bur. May xvij
 Richard son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix
 Katherine Metckcalfe de Roxby bur. Aug. xij
 Elizabeth Daggett de Roxby bur. Oct. ij
 Anne dau. of Mathew Bowes de How bur. Nou. ix
 John son of Roger Martin de Ness bur. Nou. xxix
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiiij
 Margaret wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Mar. iiij
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Pickering de Synderby bur. Mar. ix

1674

- Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhate bur. Mar. xxxj
 John Whaites de Holme bur. Mar. xxx
 Anne dau. of Wi^t Thompson de Roxby May xxv
 Jane dau. of Wi^t Pawson of Pickhill bur. Jun. vj
 Thos: Fall of Aynderby bur. Jun. xvij
 Alice dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhall bur. Jul. xij
 Eliz: Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xxvij
 Mary Moor of Synderby, a child found by y^e hieway, bur. Oct. xxvij
 Elizabeth Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij [see three entries above]
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xv [see three entries above]

Jane Lacye de Holme bur. Nou. xx

Anne wiffe of Tho: Cooke de Roxby bur. Nou. xxij

1675

A stranger bur. Apr. ij

Jane Brunton de Roxby bur. Apr.....

John Key of Synderby bur. May j

Michaell Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix

Elizabeth Prest de Roxby bur. Jun. xxj

Dorothy Trosdell de Holme bur. Jul. viij

Margery & Ellen gemini of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxix

Eliz: dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. feeb. xxij

Richard Daggett de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij

1676

Grace Pawson of Pickhill bur. Apr. primo die

Simon son of Humphrey pope a stranger bur. Apr. ij

Eliz: Raper de Pickhill bur. Apr. x

Isabell dau. of Jane Grant de Synderby bur. May xxvj

Dorothy dau. of John Raper de Aynderby bur. Jun. ij

Eliz: wiffe of Xtopher Goodman & her child unbaptz: bur. Sep. primo die

Katherine wiffe of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby bur. Nou. xxj

Anne Thackwray de Holme bur. Nou. xxx

ffrancis Milner de Holme bur. Dec. ix

Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby bur. Jan. xxv

Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxxj

Xtopher son of Witt Walker de Pickhill bur. feeb. xiij

Williā Tyndall de Roxby bur. feeb. xx

Miriā Carter de Burniston bur. feeb. xxij

1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton of Pickhall bur. Jul. v

Anne dau. of Williā Raper de Synderby bur. Aug. xxv

A child of Tho: ffranks died unbaptiz'd Nou. ix

Anne wiffe of Tim: Geldard de Swainby bur. Dec. primo die

Williā Goodman de Roxby bur. Dec. 23

Isabell dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxix

Dorothy wiffe of Jo: Bransome de Roxby bur. feeb. xx

Margarett Key de Roxby widdow bur. Mar. ij

Geo: son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Mar. vj

1678

Anne dau. of Alexander Brown de Holme & Tho: son of Witt
Sober ye Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvij

Witt son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby & Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de
Aynderby both bur. Apr. xj

Alice wiffe of Xtopher Goodman bur. Jun. ij

Geo: Sympson de Kirklington bur. Jun. vj

Anne dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Aug. iiiij

Dorothy dau. of Geo: Richmond bur. Aug. xix

Dorothy dau. of Witt Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. xx

Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby Jan. vij

Tho: son of Witt Harrison de Synderby Jan. xix

Simon Lumley sen^r de Holme & Jane dau. { Jan. xxvij
of Henry flogergill of y^e same both bur. {

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme feeb. viij

Tho: Kirkland de Swarby [? Sowerby] feeb. xiiij 14

M^r Dorothy Brown de Holme Mar. xvij

I have received soe many severall Certificats w'ch doe witnesse
that soe many severall p'sons as have [been] Buried w'thin
y^e compasse of y^e act of parliament, concerning Buriing in
woolen, have been buried according to y^e s^d act

BURIALLS

Anno Regni Caroli II Regis Angliae, Scotiae, Franciae, et Hiberniae
tricesimo

A Register bearing date with [? in pursuance of] an Act of Parliament
intituled an Act ffor Burying in Wollen August I 1678

Anne dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. ij

Dorothy dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby bur. Aug. x

Dorothy dau. of Willia Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. x

Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby bur. Jan. viij

Tho: son of Willia Harrison de Synderby bur. Jan. xix

Simon Lumley senior de Holme and Jane dau. of M^r Henry ffothergill
of the same both bur. Jan. xxvij

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme bur. feeb. viij

Tho: Kirkland de Swaynby bur. feeb. x

M^rs Dorothy Browne de Holme widow bur. Mar. xv

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witnesse
y^t soe many severall persons as have been buried (for y^e
above s^d yeare) within y^e compasse of y^e Act of Parliament
concerning Buriing in Wollen have been buried according
to y^e s^d Act &c.

Anno Dom: 1679

Mary dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby bur. Apr. x

Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de eod. bur. May

Willia son of Willia Coverdayle de Roxby bur. Jun.

Willia son of Rich: Abbey y^e Swaynby bur. Jul.

Rich: Grason of Roxby bur. Oct.

Mary Hildred of Synderby bur. Oct.

Isabell Smorwhaite of Roxby bur. Nov.

Jo: Bransome of Roxby bur. Nov.

Elizab: Lumley of Roxby & Willi: son of James Key of y^e same &

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Raper of Synderby, all w'ch 3 were buried
Dec.

Margarett wiffe of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec.

Roger Ward de Roxby bur. Dec.

Jo: son of X'topher ffulbourn of Synderby bur. Jan.

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witnesse
y^t soe many severall persons as have been buried for y^e
above s^d yeare have been buried according to y^e late Act of
Parliament intituled an Act for buriing in Wollen. Jo: Dunne,
Curate

Anno Dom: 1680

Elizabeth Daggett de Aynderby bur. May xij

Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby bur. May xiiij

Mary wiffe of Simon hill de Roxby bur. Jun. primo die

Ellen wiffe of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj
 Eliz: wiffe of Jo: Brown of Roxby bur. Aug. xxij
 Tho: fforster a servant at how bur. Sep. iiiij
 Mary Lupton de Pickhill bur. Oct.
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Wit Prest de Roxby Oct. xvij
 Isabell y wiffe of Ralph Prest de Roxby Oct.
 Margery Lupton de Roxby bur. Oct. xix
 dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Nov.
 M^r Timothy Brown de Holme bur. Nov.
 Thomas son of Williā Coverdale de Roxby bur. Nov.
 A child of R'ger Martin's de Nesse dyed unbaptz'd Dec.
 Eliza Key de Holme bur. Dec.
 Timothy Geldard de Swaynby bur. Jan. v
 Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Jan. xxx
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby bur. Jan. xxx
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Lacey de Holme bur. feeb. 1st
 Katherine y^e wiffe of Xtophell Bell de Roxby bur. feeb. vj
 Simon Hill de Roxby bur. feeb. xij
 Tho: Pibus a servant at Aynderby bur. feeb. xvij
 Alice wiffe of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill bur. feeb. xxij
 Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. feeb. xxvij
 Xtopher son of Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill bur. Mar. xj
 Elizabeth dau. of James Key de Pickhill bur. Mar. xij
 Dorothy Metcalf de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij
 Williā son of Railph Prest de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxij

1681

James son of Jo: Browne de Roxby bur. Apr. iiij
 Anne dau. of ffrancis Walker de Synderby bur. Apr. v
 John son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Apr. vij

Memorandū That I have received soe many severall Certificats
 for y^e foregoeing yeare viz. 1680 w'ch doe witnesse y^t soe
 many severall p'sons as have been Buried in y^e fores^d yeare
 have been Buried in Woollen onely according to an Act of
 Parli'nt entituled an Act for buriing in Woollen. John
 Dunne, Curate

Eliz: Parker wiffe of Joseph Parker de Pickhill Apr. xv
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvij
 M^r Edward Willy de Holme bur. May iij
 Eliz: Slater of Synderby May v
 Jo: Vepon de Roxby & Henry Cook de Synderby both bur'd May vij
 Eliz: Preston de Swaynby bur. May xij
 Jo: Thorntō de Roxby bur. Jun. xv
 Jo: Raper de How bur. Jun. xxij
 Eliz: Troysdall de Holme bur. Jul. j
 Dorothy wiffe of Henry Raper de Roxby & Geo: son of Thomas
 Raper de Roxby both bur. Jul. ix
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de Roxby Jul. xvij
 Williā Sympson de Kirklington bur. at this p'ish ch: Aug. viij
 Eliz: Raper wiffe of Jo: Raper de Hōw bur. Aug. xxvij
 Ro^b Key of Leming lane bur. Sep. xxix

Alice Raper de How bur. Dec. xijj
 John son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill bur. Jan. iiiij
 A child of Roger Martin's de Nesse unbapt: bur. eodem die
 Margarett wife of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Jan. xj
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Pickhill bur. Mar. xvij

1682

Mary wife of Geo: Wells de Aynderby with their two sonns Robert
 & Geo: bur. Mar. xxxij
 Cris^t Hartgrove a servant of Holme bur. Apr. iij
 Richard son of Eliz: Sympson de Synderby Apr. vj
 Richard Granger de Synderby bur. Apr.
 William son of William Raper de Synderby bur. Jun.
 son of ffrancis Brown de Roxby bur. Jul.
 wiffe of ffrancis Brown de Roxby b.....
 dau. of Richard de Aynderby bur.
 ill de Aynderby bur. Oct.
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov.
 Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Nov.
 Easter Wind de Synderby bur. Nov. x
 John son of Jo: Sceanison bur. Nov. xijj
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbat of Swainby bur. Dec.
 Timothy Bickers of Pickhall bur. Jan.
 Edward Slater of Sinderby bur. Nov.

An: Domij 1683

Witlm son of Stephen Toase of Roaksby bur. Jan. 30
 Michaell Goodman de Wath bur. feeb. xv
 William Wells a stranger bur. feeb. xvijj
 John Smorwhate son of Jo: Smorwhat de Roxby bur. feeb. xx

Anno Domij 1683

..... ye son of Gra: Waud de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvj
 ...rancis Walker de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvijj
len Daggett de Rooksby bur. Apr.
eryam dau. of Witlm Lupton of Roakby bur. Apr. 14
 ...nne wife of Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. May 1
 ...ich: son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhill Esq^{re} bur. Jun.
 Thomas Grange of Sinderby bur. Jun.
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smothwaite of Roxby bur. Jul.
 Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill wid^r bur. Aug.
 Jane wife of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Sep.
 George Waud of Pickhill saxon bur. Nov.
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby bur.
 Elizabeth wife of John Tompson bur. Nov.
 Witlm son of John Tompson of Rocksby bur. Nov.
 Mary wife of Edward Toase of Roacksby bur. De.....
 Raper relict of Marke Raper of Pickhill bur.
 & Anne Firby gem: children of Francis bur. Dec.
 Hill of Synderby bur. Jun.
 Hill bur. Aug.
 wiffe of Raiph Rainforth of Dalton bur. Oct.

- .. nne Dale wiffe of Xtopher Dale of Pickhill bur. 9^{br}
 Ann Kirkland of Williā Kirkland of Swānby bur. Dec. 31
 Cicely dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme bur. Jan.
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill bur. feeb. xvij
 Williā Hutton of Nesse bur. feeb. xxvij
 M^r Eliz: Willye de Holme bur. Mar. xij
rett wife of Rich: Prest bur. Mar. 18
 Jane wiffe of Williā Key bur. Mar. 19
1685
-ry Key de Holme bur. Apr. ult. die
 son of Hugh Prest of Roxby bur. Jul. xvj
 dau. of Tho: Kay de Roxby bur. Aug. iij
 Rich: Cowthrop a stranger bur. Nov. iiij
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Nov. xxij
 in linine
 Dorothy wiffe of Henry Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. ij
 John son of Williā Raper de How bur. Dec. vj
 Rich: Burne a stranger bur. Dec. xxj
 John Wilson a stranger bur. Dec. xxij
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. y^e iiiij
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Abbot of Swainby bur. Jan. 30
 ...artha wiffe of Williā Hildred of Synderby bur. feeb. xv
 Mary wiffe of Rob^t Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Mar. 12
 Williā Lumley de Roxby bur. Mar. 24
- Año Dom: 1686
- Jane wiffe of Philip Middleton de Synderby bur. Apr. vj
 A child of Witt Walker of Pickhill died unbaptized & bur. May 4
 Tho: son of Georg Lee of Holme bur. May
- Henry son of M^r Henry ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. primo die
 ...ane dau. of Mary Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xvij
 Raiph Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvj
- son of M^r John Brown de Holme bur. Oct. xxij
aughter of Williā Kay of Roxby bur. Nov. xij
 of ffirancis ffirby's of Swānby stillborne & bur. Nov. xxix
 of Williā Thompson de Roxby bur. feeb. iiiij
ghter of M^r John Tyndall de Roxby bur. feeb. xiiij
ll of Synderby bur. Mar. x
- 1687
- of Roxby bur. Apr. xvj
iā Granger de Roxby Apr.
 Williā Hauxwell de Holme May
- Roxby bur. May
- Walker of Pickhill May 14
ll of Roxby bur. May
-all of Synderby Jun.
 Thomas Cock de Roxby bur. Oct. xij
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xvij
 Margarett dau. of Mary Middleton de Synderby Oct. xix
 John Lacie of Holme bur. Dec. 2^d
 Williā Daggett de Roxby cognomine longus bur. Dec. xij

- Richard son of Rob Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jan. iiiij
 Eliz: Lawson a stranger bur. olim de Swānby Jan. xxix
 A child still borne of Witt Lupton de Synderby feeb. xxiiij
 A child still born of Witt Trosdall de Holme Mar. ij
 1688
- Margaret Roxkly wiffe of Michaell Roxkly bur. Mar. xxvij
 Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Apr. xiiij
 Williā Raper of York son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby bur. May xij
 Eliz: wiffe of Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. Jun. xix
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Rich: son of Williā Granger de Roxby bur. Sep. iiij
 Williā son of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Oct. viij
 Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Oct. xiiij
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. Dec. iij
 John Grang son of Williā Grange de Synderby bur. Dec. xxvij
 Margarett dau. of Edward Blackburn bur. Jan. 28
 Williā Lumley de How bur. Mar. xix
 1689
- Dorothy wiffe of Thomas Prest de Swānby bur. Apr. xij
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Dagget junior de Roxby bur. Jun. xxv
 Eliz: Hagstons wiffe of Williā Hagstons de Synderby bur. Aug. viij
 Eliz: Binlowes widdow de Synderby bur. Sep. ij
 Williā Dunne de Aynderby bur. Sep. iiij
 Steven Tose de Roxby bur. Oct. xix
 Jo: son of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Oct. xxv
 John son of Henry Raper de Aynderby bur. Dec. xiiij
 Williā son of Williā Key de Roxby bur. feeb. xxiiij
 1690
- Richard Brown son of M^r John Brown senio^r de Holme bur. Jun.
 primo die
 Jane dau. of Mary Gaines de Roxby bur. Jul. xxj
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Abbat de Synderby bur. Jul. xxvj
 Rich: son of Williā Dagget jun^r de Roxby bur. Jul. xxx
 Williā son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiv
 Jane Hazell a stranger bur. Dec. xxx
 A child of Tho: Pibus of How stillborne bur. Mar. xij
 1691
- Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper of Aynderby bur. Jun. iij
 Margarett dau. of John Chappell of Carthrophe bur. Jun. xxv
 Anne wiffe of Edward Brown of Pickhill hill bur. Jul. vj
 Anne wiffe of Witt Hildreth of Synderby bur. Jul. viij
 Anne Daggett de Roxby bur. Jul. xiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Jul. xxv
 Anne wiffe of hugh Prest of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxiiij
 A child of M^r Willys de Holme still borne bur. 8^{ber} x
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. 9^{ber} xvij
 Thomas White of Roxby bur. Jan. iiij
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Seamour of Pickhill bur. Jan.
- Ellen dau. of Williā Wriglesworth of Synderby bur. Jan. xxvij
 A child of M^r Raper's de How Unbaptzd & bur. Mar. iij

- John Raper de Aynderby bur. Mar. iiiij
 Eliz: wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Mar. eod. die
 1692
 Anne Peirson wiffe of Henry Peirson de Roxby bur. May xij
 Tho: son of Xtopher Daile de How bur. May xxj
 Richard Wrey de Swānby bur. May xxix
 Margery Nestead de Roxby bur. Jul. xxvij
 Mary Bickers de Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv
 Eliz: Hutton de Pickhill hill bur. Oct. xj
 Margarett dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Oct. xijij
 Geo: White of Roxby bur. Nov. xijij
 Richard Briggs of Roxby bur. Dec. x
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. viij
 Williā Dagget sen^r de Roxby bur. feeb. xxvij
 1693
 M^r Mary Sumner of Pickhill bur. May xx
 Jane dau. of M^r Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jun. xj
 Anne dau. of Jo: Troisdall de Holme bur. Jun. xix
 Tho: son of Henry Raiforth of Topcliffe & Mary dau. of Tho:
 Troisdall jun^r bur. Sep. ix
 Matthew son of John Grey de Roxby bur. 7^{ber} xxij
 Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. 9^{br} xxvij
 ffrederick son of Margarett Slater de Pickhill bur. feeb. xxv
 1694
 Dorothy wiffe of Williā Harrison of Synderby bur. Apr. xvij
 Adam Banks a stranger bur. Ap. xvij
 Williā son of M^r Willy of Holme bur. Ap. xxj
 Jane Key widdow de Synderby bur. Ap. xxvij
 Richard Willy de Holme bur. May xvij
 Raiph Channer de Roxby bur. May xix
 Eliz: Troisdall de Roxby bur. 7^{ber} iij
 John Bickers of Pickhill bur. 7^{ber} iij
 Jane dau. of Jo: Troisdall de Holme bur. 7^{br} xij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Granger de Synderby bur. 7^{br} xij
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Richmond de Roxby bur. 9^{ber} xxij
 Michaell son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill bur. Dec. iij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Daggett de Roxby bur. Dec. viij
 John Raper of Synderby bur. feeb. iij
 Isabell dau. of Williā Troisdall de Holme bur. Mar. xijij
 1695
 Dorothy Briggs de Roxby bur. May viij
 John Trosdalle de Holme bur. May x
 John Wells de Synderby bur. Jun. xijij
 Robt Kendrew de Pickhill bur. Aug. 8
 Williā Lee son of Geo: Lee de Holme bur. Aug. ix
 Williā son of John Cumin de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij
 Jane wiffe of M^r Williā Willy de Holme bur. Oct. v
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Daile de How bur. Sep. xvij
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning de Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij
 Williā Harrison de Holme bur. Dec. xj

- M^r Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij
 Anne dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill bur. 9^{ber} xiij
 1696
- Robert Dagget of Aynderby bur. Ap. ix
 Mary White de Roxby bur. May ij
 William son of M^r John Browne of Holme bur. May 24
 Richard Almgill of Pickhill bur. Jul. xij
 Anne wiffe of Williā Waubourn de Roxby bur. Jul. xxiiij
 A still borne child of John Hurwood de How 7^{br} xvij
 Willi son of Xtopher Dayle de How bur. 9^{br} xiij
 Elyzabeth wife of M^r William Raper of How bur. Jan. xx4
 Thomas Bell of Roxbui bur. Jan. xx5
 Mary Gains of Roxbui bur. Jan. xxvij
 Henery Raper of Pickhall bur. ffeb. iiiij
 Ellzabath Bickers of roxbey bur. ffeb. xx
 Anne wiffe of M^r Jo: Brown de Holme bur. Mar. x
 1697
- Anne dau. of Thomas Prist de Roxbey bur. Apr. xvij
 ffrances dau. of Michaell Walker of Pickhill bur. Oct. xvij
 Christpher son of Christpher Bell bur. Nov. 4
 Joseph Redson a stranger bur. Nov. 7
 Jane wife of William hauxwill de hollm bur. Nov. x6
 Robart son of Christopher dall de how bur. Des. 20 6
 John Dunn vicker of Pickhall bur. Des. 20 9
 The son of georg Whit of Roxbey buried Jen. 2
 William son of William Willey hollm bur. Jen. 20 9
 Ellezabath wif of John Browne holm bur. ffab. i
 Ellezabath dau. of Thomas Chapman de Roxbey bur. Mar. 4
 1698
- Richard Dagget of A'nderby bur. Apr. 7th
 Eliz: Stevenson of Holm bur. Mar. y^e 3^d
 A poor beggar that dyed in her Lodging at Pickhall and was buried
 Apr. the 20th
- Will^m Dagget of Roxby bur. Jan. y^e 3^d
 John Gray of Pickhall bur. ffeb. 3^d 1699
 1699
- Mary dau. of Jo: Gray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 6th
 Hannah Cook of Synderby bur. Feb. 11th
 John Tompson of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11th
 Mary wife of Tim: Place vic: of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11th
 Ellen wife of James Key of Pickhall bur. Feb. 18th
 Rich: Prest of Roxby bur. Feb. 18th
 Marmaduke Burn of Pickhall Feb. 20th
 Will^m Chandler of Roxby bur. Mar. 6
 Katherine wife of Jo: Raper of Pickhall Mar. 8
 Mary wife of Chr: Goodman of Roxby bur. Mar. 18th
 Margaret wife of Chr: Dickon of Roxby bur. Mar. 24th
- 1700
- Will^m Hawkswell of Holm bur. Apr. 5th
 William Raper of Aynderby bur. Ap. 10th

Philippa wife of Ed: Tose of Roxby bur. Ap. 12
 Tho: Raper of Roxby bur. Ap. 18
 Eliz: Hawkswell of Holm bur. Ap. 19th
 William Granger of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11th

1701

Ann Chapman maid servant to Jo: Hurwood of How bur. Mar. 26
 Henry Pearson of Pickhall slain at Burrough-briggs Jun. 11th &
 buried at Aldbrough Jun. 12
 Robert Walker of Roxby bur. Sep. 12

1702

Ann y^e dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby bur. Dec. 3^d
 Jane y^e dau. of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. 8th
 Ann Dunn of Aynderby bur. Dec. 13th
 Mary Grundall of Swainby bur. Dec. 18th
 Henry Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. the 10th day

1703

Wid: Lumley of Holm bur. Apr. 20
 Visitation Apr. 21
 John Cook of Pickhall grange bur. Jul. 28
 Mary Cook of Pickhall bur. Sep. 30
 Willi Wrigglesworth of Sinderby bur. Oct. y^e 10th
 Tho: Rider of Holm bur. Feb. 24th
 Visitation May the 2^d 1704

Sibill wife of Michel Walker of Pickhall bur. Aug. 20th
 Christopher Daile of Pickhall bur. Oct. 22
 Mr John Tindall of Rooksby bur. Nov. 19th
 Eliz: Appleton of How bur. Dec. 14th

1705

Elizabeth wife of Henry Raper of Ainderby bur. Apr. 17th
 Visitation May y^e 4th

Dorothy Dagget of Roxby bur. Sep. 2^d
 Willia Tompson of y^e street house bur. Jan. 12
 Will^m Kirtlin of Swainby bur. Mar. 13

Ann: Dom: 1706 Visitation Ap. 28

Francis White of Roxby bur. May 16th
 Thomas Walker of Sinderby bur. Jul. 21st
 Thomas son of George White of Roxby bur. Oct. 5th
 Margret wife of Will^m Loftus of Holm bur. Oct. 6th
 Mary White of Pickhall a poor widow bur. Jan. 24th
 Will^m Mawson of Roxby bur. feb. 5th

Jane y^e wife of Christopher Abbot of Sinderby bur. feb. 7th

Ann Thornton of Roxby bur. Feb. 17th

Elizabeth y^e wife of Mr Chr: Dickon of Swainby bur. Feb. 28th

Mary Slater of Roxby bur. Mar. 2^d

Elizabeth y^e wife of John Cook of Holm bur. Mar. y^e 10th

Michael the son of Michael Walker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16th

1707

Peter Simonson of Swainby bur. Apr. y^e 7th

William Tompson of Roxby bur. Jul. 13th

Jane y^e wife of Will^m Lupton of Synderby bur. Oct. 26th

- Mary Kay of Roxby a young maid bur. Feb. 12th
 Jane y^e dau. of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 20th
 Anno Dom: 1708
- William Hutton of Pickhall bur. Aug. y^e 30th
 Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Oct. 3^d
 Will^m Sober of Pickhall bur. Jan. 16th
 Thomas the son of Christopher Firbank of Holm bur. Feb. 16th
 1709
- Dorothy Jackson of Pickhall a poor girl bur. May 19th
 William Daggett of Roxby bur. May the 22^d.
 Ann y^e dau. of Chr: Dale of Pickhall bur. Jul. 17th
 M^r Dunn of Roxby bur. Jul. 24th
 Christopher Dickon of Swainby bur. Sep. 18th
 Margret Veepon of Pickhall bur. Nov. 14
 Dorothy Veepon & her little child Margret, drown'd both at How
 and buried at Pickhall Dec. 12th
 Thomas the son of Richard Frank of y^e street house bur. Jan. 18th
 Ann y^e wife of Will^m Prest of Pickhall bur. Jan. 20th 1709
 Anno Domini 1710
- Timotheus Place clicus, vicarius de Pickhall, sepultus fuit tricesimo
 die Maij, Anno Dom: 1710
- William ffothergill alias Luck a poor old man was buried the twenty-
 third day of June
- John Pybus of Swainby was buried the twenty-eight day of August
 A poor old man of North-Britain surpriz'd by death at a House in
 the Street was buried Sep. 16th
- Easter the doter of Richard Thornton of Roxby bur. Oct. 4
 Ann hiressan saruant to William Raper of how bur. Oct. 15
 Ann adommony 1700 10
- Ann the doter of Edward Sadlar of roxby buered the 12 of
 novmber
- Christefor bell of Roxby novmber the 30
- Thomas the sun of Philip Thorn[?ton] of holm bured Dec. the 1
 William the sun of Philip thornton of holm burd decm. 15
 1711
- Margaret the wife of Christefor abot of Sinderby bur. 1 Jene 1711
 Mary the wife of Witt Walker of Pickall bured feb. 4
 Nov. 3^d Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme buried
 19th Mr John Peacock of Rokesby buried
- Jan. 11th William son of William Walker of Pickhall buried
 27th Francis Firby of Swainby buried
- Feb. 1st John the son of Mary Gray widow of Pickhall buried
- Mar. 3^d Eliz: Kay widow of Pickhall buried
 1712
- Apr. 4th Mary dau. of Rich^d Baxter buried
 17th Eliz: wife of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried
 19th Helen the bastard child of Grace Carter of Swainby
 accidentally drowned buried
- 22^d William Prest of Pickhall weaver buried
- May 9th Anne wife of Thomas Rider of Synderby buried

Aug. 7th Peter James a young man about 23 years old who came from Northumberland with a drove of beasts having dyed the day before at Richard Frank's house in the street was buried

Jan. 14th Jane Hutton of Pickhall buried
28th William Harrison of Synderby buried

Mar. 25th Margaret the wife of William Sweeton of Roxby buried

May 24th Thomas Trousdale of Roxby buried
25th Anne dau. of Humphrey Pybus buried

Nov. 1st Christopher son of Wm Walker of Pickhall buried

Dec. 16 Thomas Tindall of Roxby butcher buried

Jan. 19 Anne the widow of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall buried

Jun. 9th John of Geo: White of Roxby buried
15th Thomas Linskell of Roxby buried

Jul. 6th Carter widow of Swainby buried

Mar. 11th Eliz: Thompson of Roxby buried

Apr. 8th } Mary Frank of Roxby buried
} Andrew the son of John Linskell of Roxby buried
10th Jane the wife of Will^m Walker of Pickhall buried

May 3^d Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall buried

19th John Fothergill of Sandhutton buried

21st Thomas Shepherd of Holm buried

Dec. 1st Rich^d son of Rich^d Baxter buried

5th Isabel the wife of John Holdsworth of Roxby buried

21st Eliz: Wilkinson servant to Mr Tindall buried

Jan. 20th Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe buried

30th Hellen wife of Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Feb. 15th Bartholomew Foster of Kirby wisk parish found dead in the high street buried

24th Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Mar. 20th George Newstead of Pickhall buried

Apr. 25 Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Aug. 3^d William son of William Red a travelling beggar of Elton

near Stockton in the County of Durham buried

Sep. 2^d George Leigh of Holm buried

Oct. 14th William Trowsdale of Holm buried

Widow Leigh of Holm buried

Anno Domini
1716 Anthony

Jan. 3^d of Howe buried

17th Rich^d son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

19th Jane Cook of Synderby buried

Apr. 11th Eliz: Simpson widow of Synderby buried

14th Bartholomew Harrison of Roxby buried

18th Margaret wife of William Daggett senior of Roxby buried

Jun. 2^d Ann the dau. of Chr: Dunning of Roxby bu...

- Aug. 27th Ann Simison of Swainby buried
 Oct. 3^d Isabel wife of Thomas Chapman of Roxby buried
1718
- Jun. 7th Jane Simonson of Swainby buried
 Jul. ... Anne dau. of Thomas Rider Synderby
 Aug. 6th Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness
 Sep. 17th Anne Ascough servant to Christopher Dale
27 Thomas Wardrop of Pickhall
 Oct. son of Edward Sadler Pick...
 Nov. ... Jane dau. of George White Roxby buried
... ... Elizabeth Adrian Van Ruth
4 Anne dau. of John Cumming Roxby
 Feb. ... The Reverend Andrew Darling Vicar of the Parish of Pickhall
Dyed, and his Body was Interred in the Chancel the
 First day of March & his funeral sermon preached by
 Hugh Spence, Curate of [K]irby wisk. Afterwards
 Curate of Manfield, and after, Vicar of Pickhall 1726
1719
- Witt Amgall of Pickall bur. May 9
 Witt Prest, clarke of Pickall bur. 1
 John brown of Codstan bur. 22 bur. July
 Ambrus Prest soon of Witt Prest of Pick.....
 Tho: soon of rich: Thackeravy of Simen bur... Jul. 24
 Geor: Sober of Pickall bur. Sep. ...
..... Christopher
 Anne dau. of T
Anno 1719
..... octchman buried Oct. y^e 27
- Ellinor Newstead Dec. y^e 14
 William son of W^m Daggitt jun^r feeb. y^e 4th
 Eliz: dau. of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby feeb. y^e 21
 Eliz: wife of Rich^d Cowley of Synderby Mar. y^e 15
[? 1720]
- Margrett wife of W^m Grainger of Pickall May 14
 Mary Sober of Pickall May 24
 M^rs Isabella Jacoba wife of Colonell Graham of Pickall May 25
 John Pearson of Pickall Aug. 29
 Mary wife of W^m Thompson of Roxby Aug. 30
 George son of Edw^d Willy of Holme Sep. 2
 Thomas Walker of Ness Sep. 2
 Christopher Kay of Synderby Sep. 8
 John Dunn of Aynderby Sep. 18
 Mary wife of W^m Curray of How who hanged herself Sep. 21
 W^m son of W^m Prest, clark Sep. 30
 ffiran: son of W^m Dale of How sepult. Nov. y^e 27
 M^rs ffrances Plaise of Roxby sepult. Dec. y^e 13
 John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby sepult. Jan. y^e 5
[1721]
- Mary dau. of W^m Prest, clark sepult. Apr. y^e 12
 Anne dau. of W^m Burnett sepult. Apr. y^e 18

- Priscilla wife of Mr Edw^d Willy of Holm sepult. May 2
 John Harrison of Pickall sepult. Aug. 9
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter of Synderby sepult. Sep. 8
 Alice wife of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Sep. 12th
 Tho: Hardcastle of Ainderby sepult. Oct. 7th
 Eliz: wife of Edw^d Tose of Roxby Oct. 10th
 Anne Ward of Roxby Oct. 14
 Grace Daggitt of Holme Nov. 7th
 Jane wife of Hen: ffothergill of Sand-Hutton Dec. 1
 James son of Edw^d Tose of Roxby Jan. ...
 Simon son of Simon hunter of Sin..... bured the 18 of Feb. 1721-22
 Anno Domini 1722
- Apr. ye 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Squire of Synderby buried
 22 Margret dau. of W^m Pickersgil of Synderby buried
 25 Thomas son of Eliz: Walker of Ness buried
 May ye 2 Isabel wife of George Richmond of Roxby buried
 18 William son of William Pearson of Roxby buried
 27 Anne wife of Francis Walker of Synderby buried
 Jul. ye 9th William Loftus of Holme buried
 12 Anne dau. of John Bell of Roxby buried
 Aug. ye 3^d Simon Hunter of Synderby buried
 Sep. 16 William Granger of Pickhal buried
 Oct. ye 5th James son of Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried
 22 Richard Pibus of Holme buried
 Dec. ye 23 John Daggett of Pickhal buried; sometimes called Rapp
 Dagget
 Anno Domini 1723
- Apr. ye 2^d Margaret wife of John Raper sen^r of Synderby was buried
 Jun. 18 Francis son of W^m Morland of Roxby buried
 Jul. ye 4 dau. of Tho: Ryder of Synderby bu.....
 Aug. ye 13th Margret Walker of Synderby widdow buri...
 18th Isabella wife of William Westland of Roxby buried
 ...tober 27 Jane wife of X^{to} Dunning of Roxby buried
 Nov. 6 Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried
 14 Katharine relict of John Daggett of Pickhall buried
 17 John Raper sen^r of Synderby buried
 Dec. 2 George son of George White of Roxby buried
 3 Willie son of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby buried
 25 William Westland of Roxby buried
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Walker of Nesse buried
 5 Christopher son of Rob^t Jobling of Roxby buried
 Feb. 11 Mary dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried
 14 Sarah wife of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried
 16 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried
 1724
 ...il ye 25 Thomas Trowsdale of Pickhall buried
 [May] ye 2^d Jane dau. of W^m Daggett jun^r of Roxby buried
 10 Bartholomew son of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried
 ...une ye 6 Elizabeth ye s^d dau. of Geo: Ward of Roxby buried
 6 Anne dau. of W^m Prest, clark of Pickhall buried

- Sep. 2 Anne relict of W^m Tyndale of Roxby buried
 Oct. y^e 8 Margret Trowsdale of Holme buried
 Nov. 14 Thomas Morrel of Synderby buried
 27 Morjory Lee of Holme spinster buried
 Feb. 17 Clare dau. of Tho: Cuīming jun^r of Roxby buried
 James Kay of Pickhall buried
- 1725
- Jun. y^e 17th Hellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby buried
 Jul. y^e 27 William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby burie...
 Sep. 21 Ann y^e wife of Will: Prest of Pickall buri...
 Disem. 4 bartholamew son of Will: Prest, clark of Pickall bur...
 Dis. 13 William Prest of Roxby buried
 Jeneroy or Elenar the wife of Gorge White of Roxby bvered
- 1726
- Ap. 17 Esabel wife of france Walker of sindby b.....
 Maye y^t 19 margit Sobber of Roxby bured
 Ogust y^t 16 Catran latafan [?] of Swānby bured
 Sep. y^t 10 Jane the wife of Wil: Richma...
 Oct. the 23 Richard frank of Roxby bured
 Des. the 5 gorge Richman bured

[1727]

- Apr. 10 Mary wife of Ralph Squire buried
 May 5th Richard Abbott of Swainby was buried
 25th James Routh of A'nderby was buried
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife buried
 12 Dorothy wife of John Richmond buried
 14 Dorothy wife of Chirstopher Dale buried
 Nov. 24 Mary the widow of Richard Frank buried
 Dec. 1 George Pearson was burried
 8 Martha wife of Thomas Cummin buried
 25 Mary wife of Richard Thortton bur...

[The above ten entries in the Burial Register have been re-written, with emendations, as below:-

- May 5 Richard Abbott of Swainby aged about 100
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife of W^m Morland buried
 14 Dorothy wife of Christopher Dale buried
 Dec. 8 Martha wife of Tho: Cumming buried
 25 Mary wife of Rich^d Thornton sexton buried]

1728

- Jan. 8 George White of Roxby buried
 15 Mary Gray alias Grey widow buried
 30 Richard Sadler was buried
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of John Briggs buried
 17 John Bell of Roxby was buried
 20 George Pinknah was buried
 Mar. 6 John Rappir alias Rappier of Pickhall buried

[1728]

- Apr. 16 Anne wife of Burnet buried [W^m Burnet of Roxby,
 as re-written elsewhere]
 18 Francis Whitfield buried [of Pickhill, as re-written]

Richard Daggett buried May 11 [Mr Richard Daggett of A'nderby]
 Francis Baxter [of Roxby] buried Jul. 28 being cut on the leg with
 a scythe of which wound he shortly died and buried at Pickhill
 July 28 in the year 1728

William Prest of Pickhall buried Sep. 24
 Grace dau. of Anne Tireman bur. Oct. 17
 Francis Bell of Roxby bur. Oct. 20
 John son of M^r Henry Tindall bur. Nov. 7
 John Walker of Sinderby bur. Nov. 10
 William Prest sometime clark bur. Dec. 25
 Anthony Amghill of Hoome bur. Dec. 25
 Anne Bell widow bur. Dec. 28
 John Marshall of Sinderby bur. Jan. 4
 Jane wife of Richard Bruce bur. Jan. 9
 Thomas Rider of Sinderby bur. Feb. [?]
 Hugh Prest parish clark bur. Dec. [?]
 John Rappier of Sinderby bur. Feb. 7th
 Anne Marshall widow of Sinde'by bur. Feb. 14

1729

Richard Prest of Hoome bur. Mar. 31
 Christopher Dale of Pickhall bur. Apr. 30
 Catherine dau. of Richard Umpleby bur. Sep. 20
 John son of William Thompson bur. Sep. 23
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Oct. 14
 Christopher Dunning of Roxby bur. Oct. 26
 Mrs Preston of Swainby bur. Nov. 14
 Eleanor dau. of Thomas Wilkinson bur. Nov. 15
 Mary Curry of How bur. Nov. 23
 Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Jan. 14
 Thomas son of Henry Burgh bur. Jan. 17
 Elizabeth Trowsdale widow bur. Feb. 2
 Thomas Harrison of Roxby bur. Mar. 21
 Jane Pearson widow bur. Mar. 22

1730

Robert Daggett of A'nderby bur. Apr. 1
 Hugh son of George Prest bur. Apr. 21
 Frances dau. of S^r Reginald Graham bur. Apr. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of the deceased Hugh Prest bur. May 30
 William son of Widow Rappier pickhallrow bur. Jun. 13
 William son of the deceased Wm Prest clark bur. Sep. 15
 John Brown of Cadeston in Kirklington Parish bur. Nov. 2^d
 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Granger bur. Jan. 7th
 Anne dau. of Matthew Dobby a child bur. Jan. 11
 Isabel wife of William Dale of How bur. Mar. 12

[1731]

Mr William Tindal of Roxby bur. Mar. 25
 Catherine Rappier of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30
 William son of William Dickson of How bur. Mar. 31
 William son of M^r John Harrison of Sinderby bur. May 25
 Mary wife of Ralph Adamson bur. Jul. 24

Dorothy Awmghill widow was buried Dec. 6th
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 4th
 John son of Robert Dixon bur. Jan. 28
 Mary wife of Thomas Dawson bur. Feb. 5th

[1732]

Isabel wife of George Squire bur. Mar. 28
 Anthony Wood bur. Apr. 26
 M^r Anne Wilson of the parish of Thirsk bur. May 21
 Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield bur. May 25
 Anne Kender bur. Jul. 15
 Anne wife of Isaac Wade bur. Oct. 28
 Thomas Hesslington bur. Jan. 14
 Thomas Lumley bur. Jan. 25
 Elizabeth Dun bur. Jan. 30
 George son of George Pearson bur. Mar. 6th

[1733]

John Ellcock who died at Richard Frank's bur. Apr. 3^d
 Anthony son of George Squire bur. Jun. 3^d
 Isabella dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 8
 John son of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 13
 Dorothy dau. of George Collbeck bur. Jun. 23
 M^r Thomas Bell schoolmaster of Pickhall bur. Jun. 26
 William son of Francis Walker bur. Jun. 27
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Swainby bur. Jul. 7
 Anne Clifford of A'nderby bur. Jul. 21
 Richard Cowley of Sinderby bur. Aug. 9
 Samuel son of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Aug. 10
 Thomas son of Tho: Cumming of Roxby bur. Aug. 22
 Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby bur. Jan. 3
 Jane wife of Umphrey Pybas of Swainby bur. Jan. 24
 John son of Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Feb. 27
 Mary dau. of M^r Christopher Wilson of A'nderby bur. Mar. 7
 Helen wife of Richard Amghill of Holme bur. Mar. 24

[1734]

Anthony son of Richard Amghill bur. Mar. 25
 John Dickson a servant in How bur. Mar. 31
 Anne dau. of Samuel Wade of A'nderby bur. Apr. 6
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Apr. 8
 Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Apr. 10
 William Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. 11
 Mary dau. of William Thompson bur. Jun. 4
 Jane wife of Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jun. 24
 Henry Raper senior of A'nderby bur. Jul. 12
 Mary Mason was buried Sep. 20
 Mary wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Oct. 24
 Henry son of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 9
 Jane dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 13

[1735]

Christopher Maston bur. Apr. 10
 Frances Whitfield of Pickhall bur. May 17

Mary dau. of Thomas Walker, Ness, bur. Aug. 2
 Philip Thornton senior of Hoome bur. Sep. 27
 Edward son of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 9
 John Fell a stranger bur. Oct. 9

[1736]

Harry Fothergill of Sandhutton bur. Apr. 11
 Margaret wife of M^r Nevison bur. Apr. 18
 George Ward of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25
 Isaac Wade of Roxby bur. Mar. 14
 Anne wife of William Raper of Hoome Jul. 29
 Isabel Hunter of Sinderby bur. Nov. 11
 Mary dau. of Jane Haslington Nov. 30
 George Squire junior bur. Dec. 10
 Marjory Wilkinson bur. Dec. 18
 Jane wife of Thomas Fall bur. Dec. 30
 John & Mary childe ren of Wm Fenwick of How Jan. 6
 Elizabeth Trowsdale a girle bur. Jan. 31
 Esther wife of Philip Thornton bur. Feb. 1st
 Stephen Bayvel bur. Feb. 15
 Mary dau. of George Squire bur. Feb. 17
 Mary dau. of Thomas Cumming Mar. 5
 John Amghill of Sinderby bur. Mar. 18
 Jane dau. of M^r Wilson A'nderby Mar. 24

1737

Mary dau. of M^r Vanrout bur. Mar. 27
 John Richmond of Roxby bur. Apr. 7
 Thomas Amghill of Pickhall bur. Apr. 9
 Christopher son of Christopher Brown bur. Apr. 11
 James son of Christopher Brown bur. May 2
 Anne wife of John Thornton bur. May 7
 John Thornton her husband weaver bur. May 11th
 William Morland bur. Jun. 11
 Elizabeth Granger a child bur. Jul. 4
 Mary dau. of James Toes bur. Jul. 23
 Eleanor dau. of George Prest bur. Aug. 20
 John son of Thomas Sivers bur. Nov. 28
 William Richardson of Swainby Dec. 23
 Margaret Thornton of Hoome bur. Feb. 1st
 Frances widow of William Richardson bur. Mar. 9

1738

William & Christopher gemini of Thomas Sivers Jun. 25
 Thomas Mattis of Roxby bur. Sep. 4
 Mistris Joanna Vanrout bur. Sep. 28
 Elizabeth Wood dau. of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 5
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Oct. 22
 M^r John Harrison senior of Sinderby bur. Dec. 6
 Mary dau. of Thomas Dawson bur. Jan. 4

1739

George son of George Webster Sep. 24
 Mary Cook bur. Oct. 6

- John Jackson Jan. 30
 John son of Ralph Thornton Mar. 1st
 Hugh Spence minister bur. Mar. 17
 William Richmond Mar. 23
 Alice Kilvington Mar. 23
 [1740]
- John Cumming Apr. 4
 Mary dau. of William Raper Apr. 12
 William son of William Raper Apr. 17
 Dorothy wife of Christopher Ferbank May 5
 Christopher son of Christopher Firbanke of Watlass parish bur. Aug. 22
 Wm son of Wm Clark of Sinderby bur. Aug. 28
 Christopher Hutton of Pickhill bur. Nov. 19
 Ann dau. of Tho: Parker bur. Jan. 29
 [1741]
- Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Jun. 2^d
 Alice dau. of Anne Jackson a bastard child bur. May 3
 Christopher Tindall of Roxby bur. Jun. 11
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. 8th
 Alice Crow widow woman of Roxby bur. 10^{ber} ye 13
 Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jan. the 7th
 Mark Holms of Roxby bur. Jan. ye 10th
 Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhill bur. Feb. 1st
 Alice dau. of Wm Clark of Sinderby bur. Feb. 20th
 Sarah Cummin of Roxby bur. Mar. ye 6
 William son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Mar. 7th
 Daniel son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. 15th
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. ye 24
 [1742]
- Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 1st
 Matthew Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. ye 13
 Elizabeth Cook of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 29
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. May 12th
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill bur. May 23^d
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill bur. May 24
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jun. 5th
 Thomas Fall of Pickhill bur. Jul. 4th
 Margaret dau. of James Toes of Holm bur. Aug. ye 10th
 Priscilla wife of John Heslem of Roxby bur. Oct. ye 27
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Thornton of Pickhill bur. Jan. 31st
 Hellen dau. of Richard Bramley of How bur. Feb. 18
 William Dale of How bur. Feb. 19
 Humphry Pibas of Swainby bur. Mar. ye 9th
 [1743]
- Elizabeth Dagget of Topcliffe bur. Apr. ye 28
 Sarah Eaden maiden gentlewoman of Pickhill bur. May 3^d
 Elizabeth Layton of Swainby bur. May ye 4th
 Mary Twaight of A'nderby bur. May ye 5
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby bur. May 21
 Anthony Wood of Pickhill bur. Jun. the 29

Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. Aug 14
 William Dickson of Howe bur. Aug. 30
 Margaret dau. of John Tose of Holme bur. Sep. 6
 Jane wife of William Lupton of Sinderby bur. Oct. 4
 Mary dau. of James Tose of Holme bur. Oct. 7
 Richard Frank of Pickhall bur. Oct. the 8
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby bur. Oct. 24
 Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Nov. 27
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. Dec. 22^d
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby bur. Feb. 3^d
 Margaret Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 7th
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11
 William son of William Surray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 17

[1744]

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house bur. Mar. the 26
 Anne Pybas of Holme bur. Apr. the 5th
 Jane wife of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 13^d
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 23^d
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhill bur. May 18
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jul. 25th
 Anne Cooper of Pickhall bur Sep. 4th
 Michael Parker of Pickhall bur. Sep. 12th
 Barbara Laycock of Holm bur. Jan. 22^d
 Jane Marwood of Howe bur. Feb. 13
 Mary dau. of John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Mar. 7th
 Richard Bruise of Roxby bur. Mar. the 9th

[1745]

William Lupton of Roxby bur. Jun. the 11th
 John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Jun. 23^d
 Lydia wife of John Fennick of Howe bur. Sep. 23
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marshall of Scarborough house bur. Oct. 27
 Ann wife of Robert Kendray of Swainby bur. Feb. 4th

[1746]

Ann wife of Robert Toses of Swainby bur. Apr. 17th
 Richard Aumgill of Holm bur. May the 2^d
 Ann Burnet of Pickill bur. May the 3^d
 John Parker of Ainderby bur. May 15
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. May 20th
 Thomas Dawson of Pickhill bur. May 26
 Katharine Fowler of Pickhill bur. Jun. 4th
 Thomas Parker of Pickhill bur. Jun. 13
 Isabel Richmond of Pickhill bur. Jun. 23
 Jane Heslington of Pickhill bur. Jun. 27
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill bur. Jul. 13
 Mary dau. of Ann Almgill of Holme bur. Jul. 14
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Jul. 29
 Thomas son of Francis Walker of Crabtree house bur. Aug. 5th
 Anne Lumley of Roxby bur. Oct. 14
 Margaret Malthouse of Roxby bur. Oct. 20

- Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. Nov. 24th
 Grace wife of Thomas Prest of Roxby bur. Nov. 26
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill bur. Jan. 28
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sciver of Roxby bur. Feb. 6th
 Dorothy dau. of Anne Parker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16
 Fenwick of Howe bur. Mar. the 19
 [1747]
 Granger of Roxby bur. Apr. 9
 John Hudson of Roxby bur. Apr. 25
 Mary dau. of William Clarke of Sinderby bur. Apr. 17
 John Nicolson of Swainby bur. May 15th
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 16
 William Dagget junior of Roxby bur. Jul. 20th
 Thomas Prest of Kirklington bur. Oct. 21
 Mary wife of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Nov. 3^d
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Nov. 4th
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Dec. 30th
 Mary dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jan. 4
 Robert Tose of Swainby bur. Jan. 11th
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhill bur. Feb. 4th
 Clare Cummin of Holm bur. Mar. 20th
 [1748]
 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby bur. Apr. 23^d
 John Tose of Swainby bur. May the 24th
 Christopher Hutton son of Miriam Hutton widow of Pickhill bur. May 28
 Mary Greenhill of Little Union bur. Aug. 3^d
 George Simpson of Synderby bur. Mar. the 6th
 Richard Thornton of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 13th
 1749
 John Wright of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 31
 Frances wife of Jonathan Lazenby of Roxby bur. Apr. 22
 John Trevy of Middleham bur. May 5
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. May 22^d
 Francis Walker of Synderby bur. Jun. 11
 Thomas Sturdy of Swainby bur. Jul. the 5th
 William Dagget senior of Pickhall bur. Oct. 31
 Adrian Vanreuth of Pickhill bur. Nov. 24
 Mary Trowsdale of Holme bur. Dec. 1st
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Mar. 15th
 Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Mar. 22
 [1750]
 Dorothy Kaye of Pickhall bur. Mar. 31
 Thomas Cummin of Pickhall bur. Apr. 10
 John Rainforth of Roxby bur. May 24th
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jun. 20
 John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Jul. 11th
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhall bur. Jul. 19
 Edward Willy of Ripon bur. Aug. 2^d
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall bur. Sep. 8th

[1751]

- Jane Daggette of Ainderby bur. Apr. 24th
 Jane Lucy dau. of Jane Pearson of Pickhall bur. May 1st
 Christopher Wate servant to Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Jun. 10th
 William Prest of Pickhall bur. Jun. 22^d
 John Neveson of Skipton in the parish of Topcliffe bur. Jul. 14th
 Rich^d son of Anne Waid of Pickhill bur. Aug. 18th
 Christopher Thompson of Rokesby bur. Sep. 15
 Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill bur. 8th Jan.
 Isabel Janson a widow woman of Pickhall bur. Jan. 27th
 George son of Philip Dennis of Pickhall bur. Feb. 19th

[1752]

- Cicily dau. of John Wind of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30th
 Richard son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Apr. 6th
 James Graham son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25th
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall bur. May 1st
 Anthony Chapman of Roxby bur. Jul. 14th
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby bur. Jul. 19th
 Anne Cowley of Sinderby bur. Nov. 29th
 Isabel wife of Richard Shutton of Sinderby bur. Dec. 2^d
 Mary dau. of Anne Walker a widow woman of Sinderby bur. Dec. 9
 Jane dau. of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby bur. Jan. 12th
 Isabel dau. of John Parker of Ainderby bur. Feb. 2
 Mary dau. of the Rev^d James Place of Roxby bur. Feb. 9th
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Mar. 20

[1753]

- George son of George Lambert of Rokesby bur. Mar. 31
 John son of John Harrison of Swainby bur. Apr. 16
 Richard Hixon of Roxby bur. Jun. 16
 Elizabeth dau. of M^r W^m Tindall bur. Jul. 18th
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby bur. Aug. 20
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Oct. 11th
 Ambrose son of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Nov. 2^d
 Hannah dau. of William Ridsdall of Pickhill bur. Nov. 22
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. Dec. 10

1754

- Grace Bruse of Roxby bur. Jun. 6th
 Anne Prest of Pickhill a widow woman bur. Jun. 13th
 William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 20th
 Mary Chapman of Pickhill bur. Aug. 21
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby bur. Aug. 22^d
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. May 3^d
 Peter Simison of Roxby bur. May 24th

1755

- M^r Peter Kilvington of Ripon Jun. 27
 Bartholomew Buck of Roxby Sep. 14
 Will^m son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec 14
 Mary wife of Chris^r Pallesair of Sansams Jan. 6
 Valentine Body of Roxby Mar. 12
 Rich^d Daggit of Roxby Mar. 16

[1756]

Grace wife of Will^m Johnson of A'nderby Apr. 4
 Will^m Clark of Sinderby May 3^d

Mary wife of Chris^r Hunton of Swainby Jun. 14

Anne wife of Tho^r Ward of Skipton Jul. 27

Will^m Prest of Holm bur. Oct. 14

Elizth dau. of Edward Sadler Dec. 8

Margaret dau. of Will^m Dennis Jan. 8

[1757]

Isabel dau. of Will^m Ridsdill Mar. 31

Rich^d Carter of Pickhill bur. Apr. 1

Mary wife of Edw^d Sadler of Pickhill Apr. 9

Mary Simpson (a servant) of How bur. Jun. 7 aged 16

Mary Baxter a widow of Pickhill bur. Aug. y^e 4 aged 85

John Wynne of Pickhill bur. Oct. 7 aged 80

Thomas Fall senior of Synderby bur. Nov. 29 aged 71

Colonel Metcalf Graham of Pickhill bur. 23 Jan. aged 77

Elizabeth Umpleby a child bur. Feb. 1 aged 3

John Grainger of Synderby bur. Feb. 8 aged 32

[1758]

Alice Tose a widow of Pickhill bur. Apr. 17 aged 80

Anne wife of William Lazenby bur. May 1 aged 30

Anne wife of Joseph Dun of Roxby May 10 aged 38

Cornelia Marwood of the City of London Jul. 22 aged 71

Geo: son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 2

Anthony son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 17

Christopher son of Chris^r Wilson of A'nderby Aug. 12

John son of John Lancaster of Skipton in y^e Par. of Topcliffe Aug. 25
 aged 19 years

Tho^s Butterfield (senior) of Roxby Oct. 22^d aged 70

John Grainger of Swainby bur. Nov. 30 aged 70

Frances Thompson dau. of Tho^s Thompson bur. Mar. 7 aged 4 years

Christopher Coldbeck Clerk & Schoolmaster bur. Mar. 19 aged 22

Mary dau. of Rich^d Umpleby of Pickhill bur. Mar. the 21 aged 8 years

[1759]

Johnathan Henderson of Hart near Hartlepool bur. Apr. the 11

William son of John Sadlar of Holm, Jul. 20 aged 1 year

Aug. 11th Ann Daggette widow aged 72 years of Pickhill

Sep. 18 Jane Carter dau. of Richard Carter 21 years of Pickhill

Dec. 5 Anne dau. of William Dickson aged 18

," 26 Mary prust widow aged 90 years

1760

feb. 26 Ann dau. of Timety Buckell Travler (? Traveller) aged 20

Mar. 4 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown of Holm

23 Mar. Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm

," " Christopher Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm

Apr. 2 William son of John Winnd (? Winn) Pickhall

May 27 Jane dau of Hen^y Lumley Sinderby

," 30 Christopher son of Mr Wilson of A'nderby

Nov. 14th Geo: Prest of Pickhall

- Nov. 28th Ann Scar of Ainderby wife of Robert Scar
 „ 30 Isabel Scar dau. of Rob^t Scar of Ainderby
 Dec. 4 Miriam Hutton of Pickhall widow
 „ 14 Sarah Dawson of Ainderby dau. of Thomas Dawson
 1761
- Feb. 1 John the son of M^r Parker of Ainderby
 Mar. 20 George pearson of Pickhall
 Jul. 8 William the son of John Freer of Pickhill
 Aug. 31 Ellen Frank widow of Pickhill
 Sep. 20 Samuel Waid of A'nderby
 „ 22 Peter son of Christ: Dal of how
 1762
- May 21 John Mawtiss of Thornbrough Turnpike
 Jun. 29 Jane Wind of Pickhill
 Jul. 8 Eliz: Carter widow
 Aug. 23 James Barker infant
 Oct. 30th William Wind of pickhill
 Dec. 21st Christopher palliser
 „ 25 Elizabeth Sadler wife of Edward Sadler
 1763
- Jan. 12 Mary Harrison widow
 Feb. 13 Ellin Press wife of George Press
 Mar. 23 Sukey Tindall
 Apr. 29 Jane Butterfield wife of Thos. Butterfield
 May 5th Martha Dawson widow
 Jan. 25 William Barnett infant
 Sep. 29th Alice wife of M^r Thomas Walker of Ness
 Oct. 17th Mary Harker infant
 „ 18 M^r William Daggett senior
 „ 23 William Ridsdale
 Dec. 19 Richard Umpleby
 1764
- Jan. 30th Katharine Press
 Feb. 2 George son of M^r George Smith of pickhill
 „ 22 William son of James Kaye
 „ 29 Ann wife of James Kaye
 Jun. 9 M^r John Parker of pickhill
 Nov. 21st M^r William Raper of Holme
 Dec. 1st Lady Graham first wife of Sir Reginald Graham of Norton
 Baronet
 „ 25 M^{rs} Ann Palliser wife of M^r Christopher Palliser
 1765
- Jan. 4th M^r George Smith senior
 „ 27th William Briggs of Sinderby
 „ 29 M^r Christopher Daggett of Bedale Attorney
 Mar. 14 Francis Lumley of Sinderby
 „ 17 Mary Leckonby of How
 May 13 Sarah Cumming
 Jun. 4 Susannah Wind widow
 Jul. 20th Mary wife of Thomas Thornton, sexton

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Oct. 5 | Christopher Hunton of Swainby |
| Nov. 11 | Jane Rider |
| Dec. 10 | Sarah Vandruyt |
| " 29 | Dorothy dau. of M ^r John Parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife |
| | 1766 |
| Jan. 8 | William Grainger infant |
| Feb. 6 | Eliz: wife of Geo: Kaye |
| Jul. 8 | Mary Caltron |
| | 1767 |
| Jan. 6 th | Ralph Adamson |
| Feb. 14 | William Baxter |
| Jan. 22 | Robert Dixon |
| Aug. 5 th | Esther Thorntan |
| " 22 | Hannah Trueman |
| Dec. 18 | Mary Harrison |
| | 1768 |
| Jan. 21 st | Ann Murrell |
| " 25 | M ^r William Raper of Ainderby |
| Mar. 3 | Ruth Umpleby |
| May 16 | Ann Browne |
| Nov. 10 | M ^{rs} Sarah Raper |
| " 16 | Isabella Wilson |
| | 1769 |
| Feb. 11 th | James Freer |
| Aug. 4 th | William Palliser |
| " 14 | Jane Heslop |
| " 15 | Ellin Kaye |
| " 17 | William Kaye |
| " 21 | Ann Eden infant |
| Sep. 2 | James Harrison |
| " 4 | Jane Wilson infant |
| " 7 | George Jackson |
| Dec. 7 | Thos: Walker |
| | 1770 |
| Jan. 30 | Mary Thorntan infant |
| Feb. 11 th | William Harrison infant |
| Mar. 17 | Robert Render |
| May 1 st | Mary White |
| " 14 | Richard Shotten |
| Jun. 10 | Philip Thorntan |
| Oct. 10 | Hugh Prust of Holme |
| Dec. 6 | Thos: Walker infant |
| | 1771 |
| Jan. 1 st | Elizabeth Walker |
| Mar. 8 | John Martin a travelling person who mended clocks of
Lancaster |
| Apr. 7 th | Thomas Walker of Ness |
| " 14 th | Robert son of Joseph Walker of Pickhill |
| " 16 | William quartern of Sinderby |
| " 29 | William son of William Hutton scriptor (?) |

May 9 David Bland servant to Jacob brown Holm
John son of William & Frances Blades Oct. 9th
Mary dau. of John & Ann King Dec. 7th

1772

Christopher son of John Wind Jan. 5th
Dorothy dau. of Will^m Parker Feb. 5th
Margaret wife of James Toes of Holme Feb. 10th
John son of Chr^r & Margaret Paxton Feb. 16th
Ann Kilvington of Ripon Feb. 14th
Henry Brough Mar. 2^d
Elizabeth Dale Mar. 19th
William Sadler Aug. 6th
Jane Brough Aug. 11th
James Hey Aug. 12th
James son of William & Ester Harrison Aug. 26th
Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Coldbeck Sep. 27th
William Herd Oct. 4th
Mary Gains of Sinderby Nov. 22^d
Mary wife of Geo: Siminson Dec. 26th

1773

W^m Raper of Crabtree House Feb. 2^d
Ruth wife of W^m Surry Mar. 15th
W^m Harrison of Pickhill Mar. 27th
Tho^s Fall of Sinderby May 12th
Eliz: wife of Mark Pepper May 12th
Tho^s son of Tho^s & Ann Walker Aug. 28th
Christopher son of John & Dorothy Trueman Aug. 28th
Ann wife of Henry Lumley of Sinderby Sep. 1st
Ann wife of Jn^o Wade of Pickhall Sep. 19th
William Raper of Holme Nov. 14th
Ann dau. of Jn^o & Mary Watson Dec. 7th

1774

Hannah Adamson Jan. 22^d
Philip Dennis Apr. 15th
Hannah wife of Geo: Thornton of Skelton Apr. 16th
Isabel Dixon of How Jun. 7th
John son of Jn^o & Dorothy Trueman Sep. 28th
W^m son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Oct. 4th
Ann wife of John Pickersgill Nov. 2^d
Richard son of Jn^o & Ann Pickersgill Nov. 2^d
Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 13th
Tho^s son of Francis Jaques Nov. 19th
Jacob Brown of Holme Dec. the 24th

1775

Joseph Steel of Pickhall Sep. 5th

1776

Tho^s Shotton of Sinderby Mar. 21st
Catharine dau. of the Rev^d Jas^t Kitching Mar. 30th
Cath^e Prest of Home Apr. 23
Isabella dau. of W^m Falla Apr. 26th

PICKHILL REGISTERS.

Hannah dau. of Philip Thornton of Sinderby May 23^d
 Jane wife of Geo: Body of Little Leeming Jul. 5th
 Ralph son of Jn^o Adamson Aug. 23
 Ralph Thornton of Home Aug. 27
 Isabel dau. of Jn^o Eden Sep. 14
 Elizabeth wife of W^m Squire Oct. 16
 Marg^t wife of Philip Thornton of Home Dec. 21
 Dorothy Coldbeck Dec. 31

1777

Ann dau. of Chr^r Dale of How Jan. 23
 Matthew Dobby of Pickhall Feb. 20th
 George Modison of Holme Jun. y^e 11th
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Jun. 16th
 Isabel dau. of Thos^s & Mary Thornton of Holme Jul. 23^d
 John son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Aug. 21st
 Isabel dau. of Christopher & Mary Dale of How Oct. 17th
 Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Nov. 17th.

1778

Edward Prest of Pickhall Feb. the 14th
 Mary wife of William Baxter of Pickhall Apr. 3^d
 Thos^s son of William & Ann Brown of Pickhall Apr. 8th
 William son of William & Mary Sadler of Pickhall May 1st
 John Frier of Pickhall Jul. y^e 4th
 Elizabeth Raper of Pickhall Oct. 26
 Ralph Granger of Sinderby Nov. 16th

BAPTISMS [BURIALS ?] 1779

John Dale of Sinderby Jan. 16th
 W^m son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 17th
 Thos^s son of Ann Williamson of Holme, a bastard child, Mar. 7th
 W^m Raper of Sinderby May 26th
 W^m Pickersgill of Pickhall Jun. 16th
 Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 4th
 John son of Geo: & Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 18th
 Christ^r son of James & Ester Key of Pickhall Aug. 6th
 Eliza wife of W^m Raper of Sinderby Aug. 11th
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Surra of Pickhall Sep. 17th
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Ness Oct. 12th
 Geo: son of John & Eliza: Jackson of Pickhall Nov. 4th
 George Squire of Pickhall Dec. 2^d
 John son of David & Ann Kay of Pickhall Dec. 10th
 Elizabeth Thompson of Pickhall Dec. 17th

1780

Richard Fletcher of Holme Jan. 13th
 Ann dau. of Edward & Frances Grange of Sinderby Feb. 4th
 Will^m son of Will^m & Catherine Wood of How Mar. 5
 Jane Pearson of Pickhall Mar. 9th
 Margaret Buckell of Sinderby Mar. 13th
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Marg^t Paxton of Pickhall Mar. 19th
 Ambrose son of Marg^t Fothergill of Pickhall Jun. 4th
 Mary Umpleby of Pickhall Jun. 25th

Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 7th

George Strickland of Pickhall Sep. 28th

1781

William Pepper of How Jan. 19th

Jn^o son of Jn^o & Eliza: Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow Feb. 22^d

Jn^o son of Jn^o & Ann Wind Mar. 15th

William Squire of Pickhall Apr. 1st

Ann wife of Robert Frier of Pickhall May 1st

William Daggett of Pickhall May 15th

Eliza dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Jul. 8th

Helen Granger of Sinderby Jul. 15th

Christopher Granger of Sinderby Oct. 26th

Thomasin Thornton of Pickhall Dec. 24th

1782

John Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 5th

Jane Morrison of Pickhall Jan. 12th

W^m Squire of Pickhall Jan. 19th

Ann dau. of W^m & Ann Pepper of How Feb. 8th

Mary wife of Cunnel of Swainby Feb. 18th

Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Mar. 21st

Christopher Thompson of Pickhall Apr. 6th

Christopher Dale of Skelton Apr. 17th

William Askew of Swainby May 23^d

Ann Hixon widow of Pickhall Aug. 14th

Edward son of W^m & Mary Sadler of Pickhall Oct. 10th

1783

Eliza: wife of W^m Deighton of How Feb. 27th

George son of W^m & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Mar. 21st

Susannah wife of Thos Simpson of Pickhall Mar. 23^d

Sarah Butterfield widow of Pickhall Apr. 25

BURIALS 1783-98

1783

John Chartres, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6th

William Wells, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11th

Tho^a Wells, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11th

1784

Ann Simpson, aged 1 month, par. Pickhall, Jan. 13th

John Lampton, aged 49, par. Pickhall, Jan. 16th

Hannah Frier, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Feb. 13th

Dorothy Pickersgill, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Feb. 15th

George Prest, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9th

Catharine Parker, aged 17, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d

Ann Dawson, par. Pickhall, May 31st

Christopher Daggett, aged 33, par. Pickhall, Jul. 8th

Eliza Hagues, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 19th

Jane Lightfoot, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20th

Ursula Clark, aged 97, par. Pickhall, Oct. 31st

Dinah Thornton, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 6th

Jane Wray, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1st

Henry Lumley, aged 79, par. Pickhall, Dec. 17th

1785

- Eliza: Strickland, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 12th
 Hannah Smith, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 3^d
 Will^m Scurra, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28th
 Eliza: Watson, aged 10, par. Pickhall, May 20th
 Tho^a Botram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 9th
 Tho^a Drake, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Ja^a Toes, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Oct. 8th
 Will^m Ridsdale, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Oct. 19th
 John Parker, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30th
 Eliza: Prest, aged 9, par. Pickhall, Dec. 19th

1786

- Joseph Craven, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 7th
 Eliza: Simpson, aged 64, par. Pickhall, Mar. 6th
 Richard Thornton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6th
 Ja^a Garbet, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 Isabella Prest, aged 6 years, par. Pickhall, May 3^d
 Dorothy Almgill, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 24th
 George Kay, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Nov. 15th
 Agnes Wood, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Dec. 10th

1787

- Ann Spink, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Feb. 23^d
 Eliza: Prest, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Mary Dennis, aged 84, par. Pickhall, Mar. 15th
 Margaret Kenderick, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 7th
 Ann Nelson, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1st

1788

- Hanah Palliser, aged 56, par. Pickhall, Jan. 29th
 John Spink, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9th
 Robert Scarr, aged 72, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6th
 Eliza: Fothergill, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Apr. 20th
 Frances Eden, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jun. 14th
 Mary Lynn, aged 61, par. Pickhall, Jul. 7th
 Richard Lynn, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Jul. 19th
 Marg^t Lambert, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 24th
 John Harrison, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Nov. 25th
 Jane Lambert, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 27th
 Alice Brown, aged 82, par. Pickhall, Dec. 2^d
 Frances Brough, aged 63, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16th
 Will^m Brown, aged 36, par. Pickhall, Dec. 21st
 Hannah Umpleby, aged 43, par. Pickhall, Dec. 26th

1789

- Mark Pepper, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Jan. 18th
 Mary d^r of y^e Rev. Ja^a Kitching, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 18th
 Will^m Hutton, aged 50, par. Topcliffe, Apr. 9th
 Ann Natterass, aged 60, par. Pickhall, May 13th
 Prudence Barwick, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Jun. 5th
 Ann d^r of y^e Rev. Ja^a Kitching, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Sep. 16th
 Sarah Kendray, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 27th
 Ann Baxter, aged 86, par. Pickhall, Oct. 27th

1790

- Mary Knatrus, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 25th
 Joseph Blades, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Feb. 26th
 Ann Lambert, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Mar. 12th
 Ann Cockburn, aged 2, par. Pickhall, May 30th
 Lial Dixon, aged 34, par. Pickhall, Jun. 19th
 Rebecca Harland, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Aug. 27th
 Mary Waiting, aged 37, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20th
 Tho^s Brown, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Dec. 3^d
 Jonathan Myres, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 20th

1791

- Ann Waiting, aged 1, Jan. 31st
 Will^m son of Eliza Brittain, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 25th
 Isaac Summers, aged 59, par. Pickhall, Apr. 17th
 Will^m Blades, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Apr. 19th
 Tho^r Thornton, aged 88, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 James Nodding, aged 77, par. Pickhall, May 2^d
 Sarah Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, May 29th
 Zipporah Butterwick, aged 12, par. Pickhall, Aug. 4th
 Mary Waiting, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6th
 William Lightfoot, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 15th
 Joseph Bartram, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Aug. 26th
 Ann Bartram, aged 28 years, par. Pickhall, Sep. 15th
 Isabella Banes, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1st

1792

- Tho^s Thompson, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 13th
 John Butterwick, aged 92, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22^d
 Mary Lancaster, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 30th
 Will^m Myres, aged 7 months, par. Pickhall, Sep. 1st
 Will^m Kirby, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6th
 Mary Truefitt, aged 3 years, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16th

1793

- Mary Dighton, aged 10 months, par. Pickhall, Jan. 17th
 Eliza: Pickersgill, aged 21, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25th
 Mary Tindall, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Jan. 28th
 Anna Maria d^r of ye Rev. Ja^s Kitching, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall,
 Feb. 9th

- Eliza: Rainforth, aged 17, par. Hornby, Feb. 9th
 Dorothy Tindall, aged 29, par. Pickhall, Feb. 28th
 Mary Sadler, aged 93, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Jane Liddle, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Mar. 27th
 Mary Umpleby, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Apr. 5th
 Ann Almgill, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jun. 10th
 Mary Watson, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Jul. 4th
 Tho^r Simpson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Aug. 11th
 Isabella Plues, aged 7 months, par. Burniston, Sep. 11th
 Christopher Hutton, aged 27, par. Topcliff, Dec. 4th
 William Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 12

1794

- Mary Clemitt, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jan. 24th

Margaret Bartram, aged 7, par. Pickhall, May 20th
 Ann Clemitt, aged 45, par. Pickhall, May 25th
 Eleanor Kendray, aged 11, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Maria Jacobo Lightfoot, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31st
 Jane Prest, aged 75, par. Easby, Aug. 2^d
 Thos Lightfoot, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 23^d
 Edward Sadler, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 12th
 Jane Quin, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30th
 Ralph Parnaby, aged 56, par. Topcliffe, Dec. 1st

1795

Eliza: Dixon, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Jan. 9th
 Thos Lawson, aged 13, par. Pickhall, Feb. 17th
 Dorothy Butterwick, aged 18, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21st
 John Harland, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21st
 Thos Bartram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, May 16th
 Jane Cooper, aged 40, par. Ripon, widow, Jun. 3^d
 Magdalen Ward, aged 95, par. Pickhall, Jun. 16th
 Margaret Bennet, aged 25, par. Kirkby-Wiske, Aug. 29th
 John Jackson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Sep. 8th
 Graham Frank, aged 72, par. Ripon, Dec. 1st
 George Smith, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6th
 Edward Plues, aged 42, par. Burniston, Dec. 20th

1796

Richard Daggett, aged 48, par. Bedale, Jan. 11th
 Ann Thornton, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25th
 Richard Simpson, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Mar. 22^d
 Joanna Kitching, aged 23, par. Pickhall, Jun. 4th
 Mary Rawlin, aged 27, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1st
 John Claton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Oct. 14th
 Anthony Almgill, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Oct. 22^d
 Nelly Catton, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Nov. 26th

1797

John Sadler, aged 67, par. Pickhall, Jan. 2^d
 Wm Nelson, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Thos Ridley, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 14th
 Hannah Johnson, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 17th
 Robert Butterwick, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 23^d
 John Lambert, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Sep. 25th
 John Banks, aged 10, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d
 Thos Banks, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d
 Joseph Bawtram, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22^d

1798

Charles Plues, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1st
 Mary Dale, aged 72, par. Carlton, Mar. 19th
 John Harrison Kitching, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28th
 William Barwick, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Jun. 20th
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland, Jun. 23
 Will^m Wood of How, Jul. 12
 John son of Thos & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall, Oct. 7

Tho^s Thompson of Pickhall, Oct. 12

Ambrose Prest of Pickhall, Dec. 16

Dorothy Trueman of Pickhall, Dec. 19

1799

Tho^s Adamson of Pickhall, Feb. 21

William Tindall of Pickhill, Jul. 14

Thomas Jackson of Pickhall, Sep. 2

George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 14

Robert Cockburn of Pickhall, Nov. 7

Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1

1800

James son of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 24

John Farmery of Sinderby, aged 83, Jan. 26

Stepen Lambert of Pickhall, Feb. 21

Ann wife of W^m Kitching, Feb. 22

Isabella wife of George Lancaster, Mar. 11

Diana Clarke of Kepwick in ye parish of Over-Silton, Mar. 13

Ellen Shaw wife of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby, Mar. 30

William Barwick of Pickhall, Apr. 1 [Visitation Jul. 3]

Sarah Grimston of Sinderby, Jul. 3

Tho^s son of Edward Plues of Pickhall,

John son of Will^m Chartres, Dec. 17

1801

Eliza: dau. of Will^m Chartres of Pickhall, Jan. 12

Mary Thompson of Pickhall, Jan. 12

William Dixon of Pickhall, Jan. 24

Judith Mowland, aged 103, of Pickhall, Feb. 15

Elizabeth Blades of Ainderby Quernhow, May 5 [V: Jun. 18]

Tho^s son of Tho^s Young of Pickhall, Aug. 22

Hannah dau. of Jn^o Abbott of Pickhall, Aug. 27

1802

Hannah dau. of Jn^o Whitiker of Sinderby, Feb. 21

Eliza: wife of Robert Atkinson of Pickhall, Mar. 3

Jane wife of W^m Umpleby of Pickhall, Mar. 10

Eliza: wife of the late Jn^o Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow, May 16

Dorothy dau. of Robert Cornforth of Pickhall, May 27

Grace Myres of Sinderby, Jun. 9

W^m Wells of Sinderby, Jun. 13

W^m Harrison, physician, of Ripon, Oct. 3

W^m Mitchell of Ainderby Quernhow, Oct. 8

Hannah dau. of Jn^o Rawling of Sinderby, Oct. 28

1803

Tho^s Thackwray of Pickhall, Jan. 13

Eliza: dau. of John Milburn of Pickhall, Feb. 16

John son of John Pickersgill of Pickhall, Feb. 26

Will^m son of Sarah Grassam of Holme, Feb. 27

Tho^s Daggett of Hunton, Mar. 25

Elizabeth Maltas of Pickhall, Mar. 27

Mary Dale, servant to Robert Dighton, May 26

Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, May 30

- John Natteress of Holme, Jun. 1
 Catherine dau. of Robert Atkinson, Jun. 22
 Ann wife of Richard Bell, Jun. 24
 W^m son of W^m & Marg^t Wells, Sep. 20
 Catherine dau. of W^m Prest, Dec. 26
1804
- W^m son of Joseph & Eliza Spink, Jan. 26
 Mary Askwith of Burniston, Apr. 6
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Jane Young, Apr. 20
 Tho^s Harland of Pickhall, Jun. 15
 W^m son of W^m & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 24
 Elizabeth Scurr of Pickhall, Jul. 14
 Will^m son of Richard & Mary Nelson, Jul. 22 [Visitation Aug. 24]
 Richard Nelson of Sinderby, Sep. 11
 Mary Baxter of Pickhall, Nov. 18
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m Wells of Sinderby, Dec. 8
 Frances wife of Edward Granger of Ainderby, Dec. 11
 James son of James Prest of Ness, Dec. 22
 Charles Fulton of Pickhall, Dec. 27
 Richard son of Ja^s Prest of Ness, Dec. 29
1805
- Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhall, Feb. 2
 Mary wife of Francis Baldridge of Sinderby, Mar. 14
 Ann dau. of Tho^s Lambert of Pickhall, Mar. 19
 Eliza: dau. of W^m Boddy of Pickhall, Mar. 24
 Catherine Wood, widow, of How, Mar. 27
 Tho^s son of Will^m Thompson of Pickhall, Apr. 14
 John Lynn of Pickhall, Jun. 1
 Eliza: wife of W^m Daggett of Pickhall, Jul. 3 [Visitation Jul. 25]
 Rachel wife of Will^m Hague of Pickhall, Oct. 26
 Eliza: Cockburn, widow, of Pickhall, Oct. 27
 Will^m son of John Wade of Sinderby, Dec. 7
1806
- Sarah dau. of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 10
 Will^m Tindall, surgeon, of Knaresborough, Jan. 18
 Robert Metcalf of How, Feb. 8
 Charlotte dau. of Will^m Harrison, M.D., of Ripon, Feb. 9
 Helen wife of Ja^s Prest of Ness, Mar. 1
 Ann Hutton, widow, of Topcliff, Mar. 4
 Helen Mitchell, widow, of Ainderby Quernhow, Apr. 17
 Marg^t dau. of W^m Dixon of Pickhall, Apr. 17
 Elizabeth Baxter of Pickhall, Apr. 18
 Marg^t Thornton of Ainderby Quernhow, Jun. 7
 Sarah dau. of Francis Baldridge of Sinderby, Jun. 12
 Matthew Clark of Kepwick, Jun. 22 [Visitation Jul. 10]
 John son of Peter & Ann Myers, Dec. 25
1807
- William son of Peter & Ann Myers, Jan. 4
 Sarah illegitimate dau. of Spink, Feb. 10
 Tho^s Shaw of Borrowby, Feb. 2

- Mary dau. of Thos & Margaret Nattrass, Feb. 28
 The Revd James Kitching, Apr. 16
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Smith, Apr. 30
 William son of Robt & Diana Prest, May 1
 Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12
 Jane Wells of Sinderby, Aug. 5
 Jane Metcalfe of Thirsk, Sep. 20
 William Hague of Ainderby, Nov. the 28
 Mary Lambert wife of Thos Lambert of Pickhall, Nov. the 29
 1808
 Stephen Palliser of Ainderby, AE. 64, Jan. the 4
 Hannah dau. of Hannah & John Butterwick, Jan. the 24
 Catharine relict of the Revd James Kitching, Feb. the 9
 Ann Nelson of Sinderby, AE. 21, Mar. 13
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myers, AE. 14, Mar. the 24
 Thos son of Wm & Mary Chandler, AE. 2, Mar. the 25
 Richard Frank, of Leeming, AE. 82, May the 8
 Jane dau. of John & Jane Metcalfe, May the 19
 William Prest, AE. 71, Jun. the 23
 John Clemett of Sinderby, AE. 62, Jun. the 24 [Visitation Jul. 21]
 Mary Fogg of Sinderby, Sep. the 11
 Ann dau. of Jacques, an infant, Sep. 30
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Oct. the 26
 Ann Linn, Oct. 29, AE. 15
 Elizabeth Clemett, Dec. 11
 Ellen Farmery, Dec. the 18
 1809
 Elizabeth Thornton, Feb. the 27, AE. 67
 Joseph Spink of Pickhill, May the 23, AE. 49 [Visitation Jul. 27]
 John Wells of Leckby, Oct. the 17, AE. 29
 Mary Prest of Pickhill, Nov. the 12, AE. 55
 Matthew Lishman, AE. 33, Dec. 11
 1810
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, AE. 5, Jan. ye 14
 Isabella Dixon, AE. 26, Jan. the 22
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, AE. 3 weeks, the 5 of Feb.
 John infant son of John & Ann Ridsdale, AE. 1, Apr. 2
 Mary infant dau. of Robt & Diana Prest, ye 3 of Apr.
 John Binsley of Pickhill, AE. 63, Apr. the 10
 The Revd Thomas Highmoor of Ainderby, Apr. the 18
 John Trueman of Pickhill, May the 15, AEtas [*sic*]
 Elizabeth Grainger of Ainderby, May the 16, AEtas
 Robert infant son of Thos & Elizabeth Boddy, Oct. 3 [Visitation Jul. 26]
 Margaret Focus, AEta. 78, Nov. the 29
 1811
 Sarah Kitching, Jan. the 19 (late Grassham)
 Suruh [Sarah] Spink, Mar. the 8
 Jane Lightfoot, an infant, Apr. the 23
 Joseph Baxter, AE. 13, May the 3
 Lumley, May the 15

Mary Harland, Jun. the 16
Jane Stott, Jun. the 16
William Chandler, Jun. the 30
Samuel Highmoor, Jul. the 8 [Visitation Jul. 16]
George Stockdale, Jul. 19
Thomas Thornton, Jul. 21
Robert Atkinson, Aug. 8
William Thompson, Aug. 15, AE. 62
Margaret Daggett of Pickhill, AE. 93, Sep. 8
Ann Plows, Sep. 21
Ann Pouncey, Sep. 27
Hannah Petch dau. of Doily Petch, Oct. the 9
Dr Thomas Harrison, M.D., of Bishopton, Dec. 9
1812
Ann Mortis, Jan. the 22, AE. 61
Frances Cawthorn, Mar. the 6
W^m Clayton, Apr. 26, Etas 21
John Ellis, Jun. 1
Tho^s son of W^m & Ellen Thompson, Jun. 7, AE. 1
Ann Thackwray, Jul. 9, AE. [Visitation Jul. 9]
Elizabeth Middleton, Sep. 7, AE. 14
William Daggett, Sep. the 21, Etas 38
Ann Kettlewell, Nov. the 17, AE. 37

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from page 66. James Kitching, vicar.]

1795

- Tho^s son of Will^m & Frances Banks, bn. Nov. 21 '94, bap. Jan. 4
John son of Will^m & Ellen Charter, bn. Nov. 10 '94, bap. Jan. 18
Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Eliza Wilson, bn. Nov. 20 '94, bap. Mar. 15
Dorothy dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Apr. 8
Christ^r son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, bn. Jan. 6, bap. Apr. 12
George son of Ch^r & Jane Hewson, bn. Mar. 21 '94, bap. Apr. 13
Will^m son of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell, bn. Jan. 5, bap. May 7
Ann dau. of Jolin & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7
Tho^s son of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7
Tho^s son of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, bn. Jan. 27, bap. May 9
Tho^s son of Will^m & Mary Prest, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5
Tho^s Fairburn son of Mary Hill, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5
Will^m son of Elizabeth Knil, bn. Jun. 26, bap. Jul. 12
Diana dau. of Will^m & Eliza Banning, bn. Apr. 4, bap. Jul. 12
Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Mary Horner, bn. Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 2
Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 2
Joseph son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray, bn. Sep., bap. Sep. 28
Richard son of John & Jane Lynn, bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 9
Will^m son of Richard & Mary Nelson, bn. Jun. 19, bap. Oct. 11
Ann dau. of John & Hannah Whitaker, bn. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 27
Tho^s son of John & Eliza: Abbott, bn. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 29
Mary dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 27

1796

- Mary dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bap. Mar. 13
Jane dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, bap. Mar. 30
Mary dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace, bn. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 3
Will^m son of Will^m & Mary Boddy, bn. Feb. 8, bap. Apr. 3
James son of John & Eliza: Prest, bn. Dec. 27 '95, bap. Apr. 4
Prudence dau. of George & Isabella Lancaster, bn. Apr. 5, bap. Apr. 30
John son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, bn. Mar. 30, bap. May 15
John son of George & Jane Claton, bn. Mar. 13, bap. Jun. 5
Eliza: dau. of Edward & Ann Baxter, bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 5
George son of George & Mary Dighton, bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jun. 26
Christ^r son of Will^m & Frances Banks, bap. Sep. 11
Will^m son of Ann Barwick, bap. Sep. 18
Joseph son of John & Mary Rawling, bap. Oct. 1
Richard son of Richard & Mary Benlow, bap. Oct. 23
Ann dau. of Mary Oisterfield, bap. Oct. 23
Tho^s son of Will^m & Hannah Binks, bap. Dec. 28
George son of Stephen & Ann Lambert, bap. Dec. 31

1797

- Mary dau. of Will^m & Marg^t Prest, Mar. 5
Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgill, Mar. 12
Joseph son of Christ^r & Jane Hewson, Mar. 26

Will^m son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, Apr. 27
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Apr. 30
 Will^m son of Will^m & Ann Kay, Jun. 23
 George son of Will^m & Ann Kay, Jun. 23
 Richard son of Richard & Jane Walker, Jul. 23
 John son of John & Mary James, Jul. 27
 Rosanna dau. of John & Ann Pounsey, Aug. 27
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Sep. 10
 John son of John & Eliza: Prest, Sep. 16
 Will^m son of Will^m & Diana Dunning, Sep. 22
 Christ^r son of Will^m & Frances Banks, Oct. 29
 Eliza: dau. of John & Marg^t Hood, Dec. 3

1798

Will^m son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Jan. 14
 George son of George & Isabella Lancaster, Jan. 21
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whitiker, Feb. 18
 Richard son of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Mar. 21
 Francis son of Robert & Ann Dighton, Apr. 7
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Mary Hawkswell, Apr. 8
 Hannah dau. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Apr. 11
 Will^m son of Peter & Ann Myres, Apr. 15
 Will^m son of Will^m & Dorothy Brittain, May 19
 George son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, May 27

[V. Jun. 21 '98]

Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Ingram, Jul. 1
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Jul. 13
 Ann dau. of George & Eleanor Severs, Jul. 22
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Ward, Jul. 29
 Eliza dau. of Christ^r & Eliza Middleton, Aug. 12
 Will^m son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Aug. 19
 Tho^s son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Sep. 23
 Joseph son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Oct. 7
 Michael son of Amey Hill, Oct. 21
 Mary dau. of Ann Natteress, Oct. 21
 Eliza: dau. of George & Mary Dighton, Oct. 21
 John son of Will^m & Mary Body, Nov. 11
 Robert son of Christ^r & Sarah Kendray, Nov. 11
 Tho^s son of John & Jane Linn, Nov. 18
 Will^m son of Sarah Grassam, Nov. 25

1799

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Smelt, Jan. 20
 Ann dau. of George & Marg^t Wallace, Jan. 27
 John son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Mar. 31
 Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Mar. 31
 Edward son of Will^m & Marg^t Prest, Apr. 28
 George son of Tho^s & Ann Fothergill, May 12
 Isabella dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, May 12
 Ann dau. of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jun. 16
 John son of Henry & Eliza: Lumley, Jul. 6
 Will^m son of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Jul. 7

- Alice dau. of W^m & Hannah Binks, Sep. 15
 John son of Matthew & Sarah Air, Sep. 22
 John son of Aaron & Henrietta Raine, Sep. 29
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Sep. 29
 Mary dau. of Christ^r & Jane Hewson, Nov. 25
 Eliza: dau. of W^m & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1
1800
 Eliza dau. of W^m & Eliza Render, Jan. 10
 Marg^t dau. of W^m & Dorothy Brittain, Jan. 10
 John son of Thos^s & Marg^t Natteress, Jan. 17
 Mary dau. of W^m & Frances Banks, Jan. 24
 Mary dau. of W^m & Eliza Ingram, Mar. 6
 Mary dau. of W^m & Ann Kitchen, Feb. 22
 W^m son of Thos^s & Mary Lambert, Apr. 12
 Immanuel son of W^m & Ellen Charter, Mar. 20
 Thos^s son of John & Ellen Pickersgill, Apr. 21
 Ann dau. of W^m & Eliza Lakin, Apr. 30
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Ann Fairburn, Jul. 13
 Will^m son of George & Helen Sever, Jul. 20
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 27
 Ann dau. of John & Eliza: Prest, Oct. 3
 Francis son of Thos^s & Marg^t Thornton, Oct. 12
 Mary dau. of Christ^r & Eliza: Middleton, Oct. 12
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza Thompson, Oct. 26
 Thos^s son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 2
 John son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 7
 Simon son of Will^m & Mary Chandler, Nov. 24
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Mary Harland, Dec. 12
 Richard son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Dec. 28
1801
 Eliza dau. of Robert & Helen Cattan, Jan. 3
 Robert son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Feb. 15
 John son of John & Eliza: Metcalf, Apr. 5
 Richard son of John & Isabel Atkinson, Apr. 12
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Apr. 13
 Will^m son of Richard & Mary Benlow, May 17 [V. Jun. 18]
 Hannah dau. of John & Eliza: Abbot, Jul. 19
 Thos^s son of Thos^s & Jane Young, Jul. 26
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemett, Aug. 2
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 11
 Robert son of George & Mary Dighton, Nov. 8
1802
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whiteker, Feb. 1
 Christiana dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Feb. 28
 Hannah dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks, Mar. 14
 Will^m son of John & Mary Bawtram, Apr. 4
 Ann dau. of Will^m & Dorothy Brighton, Apr. 21
 John son of Will^m & Frances Banks, Apr. 25
 Robert son of Amey Hill, May 16
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Jun. 13 [Visitation Jul. 1]

John son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jul. 29
 Will^m son of Will^m & Mary Chamber, Aug. 1
 John son of Will^m & Eliza: Paxton, Aug. 8
 Ann dau. of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Aug. 8
 Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Sep. 28
 Jane dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Oct. 3
 Mary dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Lakin, Oct. 24
 Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 30
 Will^m son of John & Eliza: Abbott, Oct. 31
 Jane dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, Aug. 18
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Mary Harland, Nov. 6
 Tho^s son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson, Nov. 7
 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Marg^t Natteress, Nov. 14
 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Nov. 24

1803

Mary dau. of Tho^s & Marg^t Thornton, Feb. 20
 Mary dau. of Tho^s & Eliza: Bradley, Mar. 27
 Tho^s son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Apr. 10
 John son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Apr. 10
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, May 28
 Francis son of Tho^s & Frances Kendray, Jun. 5
 William son of George & Mary Dighton, Jul. 17
 Nicholas son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Aug. 14
 Ann dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson, Sep. 11
 John son of Ann Benlow, Sep. 22
 Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Oct. 22
 Tho^s son of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Oct. 23
 Isabella dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 23
 Mary dau. of James & Ellen Prest, Nov. 4
 John son of Tho^s & Jane Young, Nov. 6
 John son of John & Hannah Dobby, Dec. 11
 Matthew son of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Dec. 24

1804

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jan. 7
 Eleanor dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Thompson, Jan. 8
 Will^m son of Edward & Mary Grange, Feb. 5
 Will^m Fulton son of John & Mary Robinson, Mar. 5
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Mar. 25
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Mary Boddy, Apr. 9
 Henry son of Will^m & Mary Chamber, May 22
 Will^m son of Tho^s & Eliza: Harland, Jun. 15
 Will^m son of Will^m & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 16
 Ellen dau. of George & Ellen Severs, Jul. 29
 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Kendray, Aug. 5
 Eliza: dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Sep. 30 [Visitation Aug. 24]
 Eliza dau. of Doyle & Eliza: Petch, Oct. 5
 Will^m son of John & Ann Rawling, Oct. 21
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Oct. 21
 Will^m son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Oct. 21

- Jane dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Nov. 26
 Helen dau. of Christ^r & Ann Middleton, Dec. 25
 1805
 Thos son of Thos & Eliza: Fleetham, Jan. 1
 Eliza: dau. of Will^m & Hannah Binks, Mar. 11
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Mar. 18
 John son of Robert & Ann Brighton, bn. Nov. 27 '04, bap. Apr. 19
 John son of Joseph & Mary Stott, Apr. 22
 Matthew son of Will^m & Eliza: Thompson, May 12
 James son of Jane Parker, May 12
 Jonah son of Will^m & Eliza: Lakin, May 26 [Visitation Jul. 25]
 Joseph son of Thos & Marg^t Thornton, Aug. 25
 Mary dau. of Thos & Jane Young, Oct. 27
 Eliza: dau. of Thos & Frances Kendray, Nov. 1
 Richard son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 10
 Mary dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 10, 1806 [*sic*]
 1806
 Robert son of Thos & Eliza Fleetham, Jan. 13
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, Mar. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of Marg^t Paxton, Mar. 25
 Jane dau. of Will^m & Ann Wilson, Mar. 30
 James son of James & Ellen Prest, Apr. 1
 Richard son of Will^m & Mary Boddy, Apr. 12
 Mary dau. of Francis & Ann Dixon, Apr. 13
 Maria dau. of Will^m & Eliza: Stott, Apr. 13
 Thos son of John & Eliza Prest, Apr. 13
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Apr. 13
 Charles son of Samuel & Mary Johnson, Apr. 20
 Charles son of John & Mary Robinson, Apr. 20 [Visitation Jul. 10]
 Grace dau. of George & Ellen Seaver, Jul. 20
 Margaret dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jul. 22
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Gibson, Jul. 27
 John son of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 15
 Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Metcalf, Oct. ...
 Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Abbott, Nov. 2
 Edward son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Nov. 30
 1807
 Thomas son of William & Mary Chandler, Jan. 1
 Robert son of Roger & Mary Blakeborough, Jan. 11
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boddy, Jan. 18
 William son of Dooley & Elizabeth Petch, Mar. the 8
 Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Tindall, Mar. 15
 John son of Christopher & Ann Middleton, Mar. 27
 Edmund son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, Apr. 5
 Margaret dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, Apr. 5
 I Thomas James Jaumard, A.M. of Trinity College, Cambridge,
 was inducted into this Vicarage, September the fourth, 1807
 Thos son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Apr. 5
 Thos son of W^m & Frances Banks, Apr. 6
 W^m son of Rob^t & Diana Prest, do. 26

- Jane dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, May 17
 James son do. 17
 Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Lambert, Jul. 22 [Visitation Jul. 23]
 Ann dau. of John & Mary James, do. 26
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Aug. 2
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Aug. 16
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Sterpsey, bn. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 27
 Margaret dau. of Eliz: & W^m Thompson, bn. Jul. 14, bap. Sep. 20
 Ann dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Palliser, bn. Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11
 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Lambert, bn. Oct. 23, bap. Oct. 25
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Lakin, bn. Oct. 19, bap. Oct. 25
 John son of Thos & Elizabeth Fleetham, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. 13
 Rich^d son of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jul. 19, bap. Nov. 15
 Rob^t son of Thomas & Margaret Nattrass, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. the 29
 Matthew son of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jul. 23, bap. Nov. the 29
 1808
 William son of W^m & Ellen Thompson, bn. Aug. 20 '07, bap. Jan. 10
 William illicit son of Jane Parker, Jan. 24
 Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thornton, bn. Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 17
 Sarah dau. of Thos & Mary Chandler, bn. Dec. 16 '07, bap. Feb. 17
 Mary dau. of John & Eliz: Kendrew, bn. Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 28
 Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. Mar. 6, bap. Mar. 13
 William son of W^m & Eliz: Stott, Mar. 24
 Ann dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Apr. 3, bap. Apr. 4
 Isabella dau. of Thos & Elizth Boddy, bn. Mar. 29, bap. Apr. the 3
 Miriam dau. of W^m & Mary Greig, bn. Mar. 5, bap. May the 8
 William son of Thos & Mary Thackwray, bn. May 12, bap. May 12
 Jane dau. of Rob^t & Diana Prest, bn. May the 19, bap. May the 20
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Eliza Prest, bn. May 12, bap. May the 29
 Richard son of John & Ann Rawling of Sinderby, bn. May the 27,
 bap. May the 29
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, bn. May the 30, bap. Jun. 5
 Richard son of Richard & Eliza Inman, bn. Jun. 12, bap. Jun. 14
 [Visitation Jul. 21]
 Helen dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 21, bap. Aug. 28
 John son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Aug. 29, bap. Aug. 29
 William son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 18
 Cecilia dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 18
 William son of John & Jane Meek, bn. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. the 18
 Ann illicit dau. of Nattrass, bn. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. the 16
 Elizabeth dau. of W^m & Ann Wilson, Dec. the 11
 1809
 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Jan. the 8
 John son of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jan. 15, bap. Jan. the 15
 John son of George & Mary Deighton, bn. Feb. the 22, bap. Feb. the 26
 Ellen dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jan. the 15, bap. Apr. the 9
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Chandler, bn. Mar. the 6, bap. Apr. the 9
 John son of John & Hannah Butterwick, bn. Dec. 12, bap. Apr. the 9
 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. May 16, bap. May the 21
 George son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, bn. May the 29, bap. Jun. the 4

John son of William & Ellen Harland, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. the 16
 [Visitation Jul. 27]

Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, bn. May the 14, bap. Sep. the 24
 Christopher son of John & Elizth Kendrew, bn. Oct. y^e the 15, bap.
 Oct. the 15

Thomas son of Doilah & Elizabeth Petch, bn. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. the 27
 Jane dau. of John & Mary James, bn. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 24

1810

Samuel son of Thos^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Nov. the 30'09, bap. Jan. y^e 7
 Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Dorothy Mason, bn. Dec. the 10 '09,
 bap. Jan. the 14

George son of John & Elizabeth Prest, bn. Jan. the 12, bap. Jan. the 14
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, bn. Jan. 19, bap. Jan. y^e 21

Richard son of George & Ann Clayton, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 18

Mary dau. of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Feb. y^e 16, bap. Mar. y^e 11

Thomas son of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Apr. the 3, bap. Apr. the 15

Ralph son of John & Ann Rawling, bn. Apr. the 14, bap. Apr. the 15

John son of Williann & Taylor, bn. Mar. y^e 20, bap. Apr. the 29

John son of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Apr. the 6, bap. Apr. the 29

James son of William & Mary Greig, bn. Apr. the 19, bap. Apr. the 29

Thos^s son of Thos^s & Mary Thackwray, bn. May the 18, bap. May the 27

Christopher son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Apr. the 10, bap.

May the 27 [Visitation Jul. 26]

Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. May the 30, bap. Jul. the 15

Ann dau. of William & Margaret Wilson, bn. Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 15

Jane dau. of William & Eliz: Lakin, bn. Jun. the 16, bap. Jul. the 5

Thos^s son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. the 12

Mary dau. of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. 23

John son of Edward & John Baxter, bn. Aug. the 12, bap. Sep. the 2

William son of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jul. the 20, bap. Aug. the 19

John son of W^m & Ann Jackson, bn. Aug. the 28, bap. Sep. 23

Rob^t son of Thos^s & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 30

Joseph Taylor Scott natural son of Rebecca Scott, bn. Oct. the 14,
 bap. Oct. the 18

Mary Ann dau. of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Nov. the 13, bap. Nov. the 18

1811

Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Grainger, bn. Dec. the 14 '10, bap. Jan. the 6

Richard son of John & Jane Peacock, bn. Jan. the 17, bap. Jan. the 20

Jane dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Jan. the 27

Sarah dau. of Christopher & Ann Middleton, bn. Jan. the 28, bap.

Apr. the 21

William son of William & Ann Wilson, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 3

Tho^s son of William & Ellen Thompson, bn. Feb. the 16, bap. Apr. the 7

Ann dau. of Ann Plows, bn. Dec. 27 '10, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 10

Anna dau. of W^m & Mary Chandler, bn. Feb. 12, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of John & Hannah Ashe, bn. Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 17

John son of Ellin Hewson (illicit), bn. Apr. the 9, bap. May the 6

Martha dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Apr. the 13, bap. Jun. the 16

[Visitation Jul. 16]

Mary dau. of Rob^t & Diana Prest, bn. Jul. the 27, bap. Jul. the 28
 John son of Tho^s & Mary Chandler, bn. Jun. the 24, bap. Jul. the 14
 Rob^t son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Aug. the 20, bap. Aug. the 25
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. the 25, bap. Oct. the 13
 Hannah dau. of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. the 2
 William son of W^m & Ellen Harland, bn. May 3, bap. Dec. 27

1812

Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Jane Wells, bn. Mar. 11, bap. Jul. 9
 Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz: Stott, bn. Dec. 18'11, bap. Mar. 22
 Francis son of Tho^s & Mary Thackwray, bn. Mar. 25, bap. Mar. the 27
 George son of William & Rachael James, bn. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. the 12
 Tho^s son of John & Mary James, bn. Mar. 31, bap. Apr. 19
 Tho^s son of W^m & Ellen Harland, bn. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 26
 James son of John & Ann Ridsdale, bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jun. 21

[Visitation Jul. 9]

Elizabeth dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Jul. 12
 John son of W^m & Mary Greig, bn. Jun. 2, bap. Aug. 2
 Sarah dau. of W^m & Ann Huson, bn. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 2
 Jane dau. of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 9
 John son of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Sep. 6, bap. Sep. 27
 Mary dau. of Christopher & Dorothy Mason, bn. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 11
 Richard son of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 27
 George son of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 11
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 13, bap. Oct. 25
 William son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Oct. the 31, bap Apr. 26, 1813
 William son of John & Elizth Prest, bn. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 1
 Jane dau. of Christopher & Ann Johnson, bn. Sep. 29, bap. Dec. 13

[A part of a torn leaf contains the following entries:—]

Nomina filiorū filiæque Timothei Place Vicij de Pickhall Baptizatorū
Filia mea primogenita nata fuit 27^{mo} die Junij Anno Dom: 1694
Baptizata fuit nomine Elizabethæ in Capella de Marton super moram
die sancti Jacobi sc. 25^{to} die Julij 1694
Filius meus primogenitus natus fuit apud Marton-moore 25^{to} die Aprilis
Anno dom: 1696 festo die sancti Marci circa primam horam manè
Baptizatus fuit nomine Timothei decimo quarto die Maij An: Dom:
1696 in Capella de Marton super moram
Filius meus minor natu natus est 27^{mo} die Febuarij Anno Dom: 1697
circa primam horam manè baptizatus fuit privatim nomine Johannis
ultimo die mensis ejusdem. Publice receptus est in ecclesiam
Christi apud Capellam de Marton super Mooram 20^{mo} die Martij
Anno eodem

The names of Co^municants & their offerrings at Easter 1698 wthin
Pickall parish

PICKHALL CUM ROXBY			UNPAYD IN PICKALL CUM ROXBY			SINDERBY			In Sinderby unpay'd			Chr: Abbot p ^d
	s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.	
Geo: Richmond	-	-	o 6	Jo: Tompson	-	-	p ^d	4				
...ary Sober	-	-	o 2	Wid: Veepin	-	-						
...ll: Key	-	-	o 4	Mary White	-	-						
Jo: Raper	-	-	o 4	Geo: White	-	-	p ^d					
Ann Bell	-	-	o 2	Wid: Tose	-	-	p ^d					
Wi ^t Walburn	-	-	o 6	Hen: Pearson	-	-						
Tho: Prest	-	-	o 2	Ann Thornton	-	-						
Mary Slater	-	-	o 2	Eliz: Waud	-	-	p ^d	2 ^d				
Tho: Trousdale	-	-	o 6	Wid: Kendrey	-	-	p ^d	2 ^d				
Wi ^t Chanler	-	-	o 4	Js: Prest	-	-	p ^d	2 ^d				
Hen: Raper	-	-	o 2	Will: Dagget	-	-	p ^d	4				
Wi ^t Prest	-	-	o 6	Geo: Pearson	-	-						
Jo: Cummin	-	-	o 6	Wi ^t Tompson sen ^r	-	-	p ^d	4				
Chr: Dale	-	-	o 6	Wi ^t Tompson jun ^r	-	-	p ^d	4				
Hen: Lumley	-	-	o 6	Wi ^t Harrison	-	-	1	6				
Ed: Tose	-	-	o 4	Wi ^t Granger	-	-						
Rich: Frank	-	-	o 4	Eliz: Simpson	-	-						
M ^r Tindall	-	-	1 0	Ja: Routh	-	-						
Will ^m Morland	-	-	o 6	Wi ^t Walker	-	-						
Jo: Cook	-	-	o 6	Barth: Harrison	-	-						
M ^r Dickon	-	-	o 6	Wi ^t Lupton	-	-						
Mary Firbank	-	-	o 2	Jo: Raper	-	-						
Will ^m Sweeton	-	-	o 4	Hen: Shaw	-	-						
Tho: Chapman	-	-	o 4	Mary Middleton	-	-						
Tho: Raper	-	-	o 4	Geo: Simpson	-	-						
Chr: Bell	-	-	o 4	Anth: Burnet	-	-						
Mich: Almgill-	-	x	o 2	Tho: Rider	-	-						
Hugh Prest	-	-	o 4	Wi ^t Haxton	-	-						
Mich: Walker-	-	-	o 4	Jane Cook	-	-						
Rich: Presse	-	-	o 2	Wi ^t Wriglesworth	-	-						
Chr: Goodman	-	-	o 6									
Will: Aumgill	-	-	o 4									
Jo: Briggs	-	-	o 4									
Fran: Coverdale	-	-	o 4									
Chr: Dunnell	-	-	o 6									
Wi ^t Walker	-	-	o 2									
Wi ^t Mawson	-	-	o 4									
Wi ^t Lupton	-	-	o 4									
Jo: Gray	-	-	o 4									
Dorothy Dagget	-	-	o 2									
Rich: Baxter	-	-	o 4									
Wid: Frank	-	-	o 2									
M ^r Wi ^t Dagget	-	-	o 8									
Jo: Dagget et mater	-	-	o 4									
Wi ^t Sober	-	-	o 4									
Wi ^t Granger	-	-	o 4									

..... on Hunter . o 6

[There are three terriers written on parchment, dated 1799, 1825 and 1853. Two of them are given here.]

TERRIER OF 1799.

A true and perfect terrier of the house, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhall, in the North Riding of the county of York and diocese of Chester, exhibited at Bedale on the third day of August, in the year of our Lord 1799, before the Right Rev^d Father in God, Will^m Lord Bishop of Chester.

VICARAGE HOUSE.—A small cottage, rebuilt by the present incumbent. The walls partly stone and partly brick. The timber chiefly oak and covered with tiles. Consists of two rooms and a dairy on the first floor, with chambers over the same. The floors of the chambers are made of deal boards. Dimension of each room, about 12 feet by 10.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the vicarage house in meadow, containing about one acre, bounded on y^e east and west by the estate of M^r W^m Thompson, on y^e south by y^e land called Lowfield Lane, and on y^e north by y^e aforesaid vicarage house. No wood of value upon it. One other little field within the township of Pickhall in meadow, containing about one acre and an half, bounded on y^e north by the high road leading to Leeming Lane, on y^e west by y^e ancient glebe lands, and on y^e south and east by y^e estate of Thos Beckett, Esq^r. No wood of value upon it. Three other fields within the said township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards, bounded on y^e north by y^e estate of Edward Montague, Esq^r, on y^e west by y^e estate of Edward Menill, Esq^r, on y^e south by y^e estate of M^r James Lumley, and on y^e east by y^e estate of y^e Rev^d Jas Kitching, the present vicar. No wood of any value upon y^e premises. Likewise five fields within y^e township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, in y^e North Riding of y^e county of York, containing together about 15 acres,¹ all arable. One field is new inclosure, and is bounded on y^e north by Yarker Bank Quarry, on y^e south by Reeth Road, on y^e east by y^e allotment of y^e Overseers of y^e Poor, and on y^e west by M^r Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on y^e east and west by y^e estate of his grace y^e Duke of Bolton, on y^e south by y^e river Ure, and on the north by y^e estate of y^e Rev^d M^r Yarker. No wood of value upon any of y^e fields.²

TITHES, GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In y^e year 1590 W^m Grant and Anthony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date y^e three and thirtieth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within y^e township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhall aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of y^e said fields to be laid out in repairing and amending y^e parish church of Pickhall for ever. There is not much wood of value upon y^e premises, but a dwelling-house, barn and stable in tolerable good repair, the whole of which now let to John Wade at y^e annual rent of thirty pounds.³

CLOCK AND BELLS.—One which goes twelve hours, a bequest of M^r Richard Lumley. Three tolerable good ones.

COMMUNION PLATE.—Two pewter flaggons, which hold about two quarts each. Two small silver chalices, the one marked “Datum in usum Ecclesiae de Pickhill, 1683.” The other has no mark. One paton, y^e inscription on which is “The gift of M^r Sarah Eden to y^e parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733.”

BOOKS.—One Bible and one Book of Common Prayer.

CHURCHYARD FENCE.—The south and west sides repaired by y^e parish, the north and east sides by Sir Bell^m Graham, Bar^t, as lessee under Trinity College, Cambridge.

CLERK AND SEXTON'S WAGES arise from y^e customary fees received at weddings and burials and what are commonly called Easter dues. Appointed by y^e minister.

N.B.—M^r William Parker, of Ainderby Quernhow, in y^e parish of Pickhill, and his ancestors have (for near one hundred years) paid two shillings and fourpence p^r annum towards y^e repair of y^e church. Likewise y^e several tenants of an estate at Howe, in y^e parish of Pickhall, now the property of M^r John I'Anson, of Melmerby, in the parish of Wath and county of York, have for the like term of years paid four shillings and fourpence p^r annum for the purpose aforesaid. No account remains of the persons who made the said bequests.

The above is a true copy of y^e terrier of Pickhall Church taken this 29th day of July, 1799. As witness our hands,

JAS KITCHING, Vicar.

HENRY LUMLEY, } Church-
FRA^s GRASSAM, } wardens.

1 13 acres.

* But a new barn, 32 feet by 21.

³ In the year of our Lord 1819 the 24 who act for the parish purchased with the rents of the aforesaid fields a small piece of ground and two cottages, contiguous to them. These cottages and ground now let to John Wade at the annual rent of 7 pounds, which rent is applied to the repairing and amending of the parish church of Pickhall. 18 August, 1825. WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

N.B.—An annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d. is (and has long been) allowed to the vicar out of the tithes by Trinity College.

N.B.—There is in the Funds (the 3 per cent. reduced bank annuities) £1,990 12s. 10d. to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill, and the interest of this sum is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

N.B.—The vicar's Easter dues are twopence from every one of proper age to take the sacrament, but for some years the poor have been excused the payment, and what is collected is given to the clerk and sexton. 20 August, 1831. W^m TWIGG, Vicar.

TERRIER OF 1853.

A true and perfect terrier of the houses, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhill, in the county of York and diocese of Ripon, exhibited at Ripon on the eleventh day of April, 1853, before the Lord Bishop of Ripon.

THE OLD VICARAGE HOUSE is only a small cottage, occupied by the parish clerk.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the old vicarage house in meadow, containing rather more than one acre. One other little field within the township of Pickhill in meadow. It is called Sykes, and contains about one acre and an half. Three other fields in the same township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards. They are called the West Moors, and are bounded on the north by the township of Swainby.

Likewise five fields within the township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, containing together about thirteen acres, partly arable and partly meadow. One field is new enclosure, and is bounded on the north by Yarker Bank Quarry, and on the south by Reets Road, on the east by the allotment of the Overseers of the Poor, and on the west by Mr. Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on the east and west by the estate of his grace the Duke of Bolton, on the south by the river Ure, and on the north by the estate of the Rev^d M^r Yarker. In one of the fields is a barn, about 30 feet by 20.

IN 1850 the governors of Queen Anne's Bounty purchased a suitable house for the residence of the vicar, with some land and outbuildings. This property formerly belonged to M^r W. Thompson, and was part of the old PICKHILL NURSERIES. The house is roomy and substantial. The outbuildings consist of a barn, granaries, stables, coach-house, &c. The Leeds Northern Railway runs through the land, and about 80 yards on the north side of the house. The land contains 19 a. 1 r. 10 p., and the several parcels of it are numbered in the rent-charge plan 204, 193, 207, 208, 407, 404, 406, 405, 419, 411, 413, 412, 410, 294, 295, 296, 297. At the time of the purchase it was ascertained from old deeds and the testimony of a very old labourer in the nurseries that number 412 is misnamed in the plan aforesaid, its proper name being Plumgarth, and that in the aforesaid plan 419 ought to have been called Baxter's Garth, and number 411 Rapper's Garth. This property is freehold, and land tax redeemed. There is no wood of value on any of the land belonging to the living.

THE TITHES are the property of Trinity College, Cambridge, and out of them is now allowed to the vicar an annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d.¹

There are at present in the Funds to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill rather more than 700 pounds, the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In the year 1590 W^m Grant and Antony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date the 33^d year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within the township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhill aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of the said fields, to be laid out in repairing and amending the parish church of Pickhill for ever. Upon the premises are now two dwelling-houses, a shop, a barn and a stable.

For above a hundred years Mr. Durham's estate at Ainderby Quernhow has paid two shillings and fourpence per annum, and Mr. I'Anson's estate at How four shillings and fourpence per annum, towards the repairs of Pickhill Church.

IN THE CHURCH is an ancient and now useless clock; three bells (the largest is cracked); two pewter flagons; two small silver chalices, one of which is thus marked, "Datum in usum Ecclesiae de Pickhill, 1683"; one paton, the inscription on which is, "The gift of Mrs. Sarah Eden to the parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733"; one Bible and one Book of Common Prayer. The south and west walls of the churchyard are repaired by the parish, those on the north and east by Trinity College or their lessee.

The clerk's and sexton's wages arise from the customary fees and dues. For many years the poor have been excused paying any Easter dues, and of those collected the vicar's share is given to the clerk and sexton to compensate them for excusing the poor.¹

The above is a true copy of the terrier of Pickhill Church taken this fourth day of April, 1853. As witness our hands,

WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

JOHN WALKER,
W^m BRITAIN, } Churchwardens.

¹ Augmented up to £62 13s. 4d. in November, 1861.

² This compromise discontinued from Easter, 1862.

JACKSON MASON, Vicar.

N.B.—At the present time (1904) there is to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill a sum of £893 1s. 4d., the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty to the vicar. 5 April, 1904. A. W. HOWARD, Vicar.

N.B.—This church was re-opened on April 25th, 1877, after restoration by Mr. G. E. Street, R.A., during the vicariate of the Rev. Jackson Mason. The cost was about £3,500, of which sum Trinity College gave upwards of £900; £1,680 was raised in subscriptions; and the remainder came from the Church Repair Fund (Sinderby estate). The present clock, by Mallaby, dates from 1870, and cost £85.

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—*An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.*

A

- Ainderby Myers, 84
Ainderby Steeple, 69, 80, 81, 83, 84,
 85, 105
Aldborough, 84, 91, 133
Aysgarth, 92
Ayton, 72

B

- Baldersby, 19, 22, 71, 75, 76, 77, 81
Bedale, 71*, 74, 75, 76, 78*, 79, 80,
 84*, 87*, 89*, 91, 95, 96*, 147, 154
Bellslashe, 73
Bishopton, 158
Bolton, 80
Bolton Percy, 95
Boroughbridge, 76, 133
Borrowby, 68, 156
Bradford, 94
Brafferton, 85, 96
Brompton, 78, 81
Burniston, 7, 69*, 73, 74*, 77, 79*, 81,
 84, 85*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97,
 125, 150*, 153, 154, 156
Byland, 69

C

- Cadeston, 139
Cambridge, 163
Carlisle, 88
Carthorpe, 68, 69, 72*, 73, 75, 81*, 130
Carton (? Carlton Miniott), 1, 72, 76,
 88, 90, 94, 154
Catterick, 69, 85, 86
Catton, 75, 77*, 79
Chester, 44
Colsterdale, 79
Copmanthorpe, 93
Cowling, 81
Cowton, 30
Crakehall, 75, 80
Croft, 96
Cundall, 86, 88

D

- Dalton, 128
Darlington, 81
Dishforth, 74, 76*, 80

E

- Easby, 105, 154
Easingwold, 98
Elton, 135
Euenwood, 14
Exelby, 68, 72*, 75, 77

F

- Fairholme, 72

G

- Gatenby, 79
Gilling, 80
Grendale, 75
Grinton, 78
Gryeswith, 75

H

- Hart, 146
Hartlepool, 146
Hoperton (? Hopetown), 83
Hornby, 69, 72, 81, 84, 153
Houghton, 68, 78
Hunsingore, 91
Hunton, 81, 155

K

- Kepwick, 155, 156
Kilburn, 71
Kilvington, 72, 85, 87*, 97
Kirby, 68, 70*
Kirkby Fleetham, 72*
Kirkby Hill, 71, 77, 84, 90, 97
Kirkby Knowle, 85
Kirkby Malzeard, 14, 72, 80, 93
Kirkby Sigston, 76, 80, 83
Kirkby Wiske, 72, 74, 78, 85*, 86*, 88,
 92, 135
Kirklington, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81,
 84*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 104,
 125, 127, 139
Knaresborough, 81, 86, 156
Knayton, 72, 81

L

Lancaster, 148
 Langton, 68
 Leckby, 157
 Leeming, 81, 150, 157
 London, 146

M

Manfield, 136
 Marrick Abbey, 39
 Marton, 91
 Marton-cum-Grafton, 76
 Marton-le-moor, 167*
 Marton-in-Cleveland, 72
 Masham, 69, 72, 85
 Maunby, 21, 52, 69, 73, 75, 77
 Melmerby, 73, 81
 Middleham, 68
 Middleton, 68, 69*, 71, 78, 85
 Minskipp, 19
 Musgrave, 87, 97

N

Newby Wiske, 72, 73, 81
 Newton, 69
 Northallerton, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,
 86, 94*, 97
 Northborough, 81
 North Holme, 80
 Norton Conyers, 77, 147
 Nosterfield, 3, 68*, 76
 Nunnington, 79

O

Oldfield, 78
 Osmotherley, 79
 Otterington, North, 68, 69, 73
 Otterington, South or Great, 72, 78*,
 91*, 92
 Ouston, 124
 Over-Silton, 155

P

Pickering, 72

R

Rainton, 111*
 Richmond, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 70, 79*
 Ripon, 71*, 80*, 82, 85, 88*, 89*, 93,
 95*, 144, 145, 149, 154, 155, 156

S

Sandhutton, 73, 75, 77, 93, 97, 135,
 137, 141, 145 (?)
 Scruton, 70, 71, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84
 Seassay, 92, 93
 Skeeby, 81
 Skelton, 75, 149
 Skipton, 17, 68, 73*, 76, 86, 145, 146*
 Sleiningforth, 79
 Smeaton, 79
 Snape, 78, 79, 84
 Sober (? Sowerby) Hill, 76
 Southcote, 75
 Sowerby, 71, 92, 94, 126
 Stenthill, 3
 Stockton, 135
 Sunderland, 86
 Sutton Howgrave, 73, 79, 88

T

Tanfield, 83, 97
 Thakeston, 80
 Thirkleby, 95
 Thirn, 80
 Thirsk, 70, 71, 72, 74*, 75, 81*, 93, 94,
 96, 116, 140, 157
 Thornborough, 75, 147
 Thornton-le-Moor, 71
 Thornton-le-Street, 71
 Thornton Watlass, 72, 84, 91, 142
 Thrumtoffe, 105
 Topcliffe, 70*, 72, 76*, 84, 86*, 89, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 144, 146,
 152, 153, 154
 Traynholme, 70, 105

U

Upsall, 78

W

Wakefield, 68, 95
 Wath, 70, 75, 77, 84, 85*, 86, 89, 90,
 91, 94, 95, 96, 113
 Well, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97
 Wensley 70*
 West Rounton, 84
 Whixley, 76*
 Whorlton, 105
 Worsall, 72

Y

York, 45, 73, 82, 100

INDEX OF NAMES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

A

Abbat (Abbot, Abbott), Anne, 165; Christopher, 32, 39, 40*, 78, 80, 130, 133, 134, 163; Elizabeth, 31, 66, 120, 128, 130, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Ellen, 129; Hannah, 155, 161; Isabel, 54; Jane, 39, 133; John, 66*, 94, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Margaret, 31, 54, 134; Mary, 32; Richard, 31, 128, 129, 138*; Thomas, 119, 159; William, 162
 Abbey, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 29; Mary, 29; Matthew, 28; Richard, 28*, 29*, 76, 126; William, 29, 126
 Acres, Thomas, 76
 Adamson, Anne, 45, 60; Elizabeth, 46, 55*, 57, 58*, 60; Esther, 49; Hannah, 58, 86, 149; John, 48, 55, 57*, 58*, 60, 150; Margaret, 44; Mary, 139, 144; Ralph, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 81, 82, 139, 140*, 142*, 144, 148, 150; Thomas, 42, 51, 85, 155
 Addison (Allason), 73; Mary, 74; Robert, 69
 Almack (Awmack), Mary, 81
 Alman, Elizabeth, 76; Katharine, 80
 Almsgill (Almgill, Amgal, Amghill, Aumgill, Awmghill), Agnes, 99; Anne, 4, 48, 49, 59, 66, 85, 87, 143, 153; Anthony, 12*, 23, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 44, 47, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 73, 78, 90, 139, 140, 150, 154, 159*; Beatrice, 35; Christopher, 12; Dorothy, 45, 63, 64, 87, 101, 140, 152; Elizabeth, 32*, 68; Esther, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 150, 159; Hannah, 37, 65; Helen, 140; Isabel, 22, 34, 79; John, 36, 58, 99, 141; Margaret, 1, 70, 75; Mary, 3, 35, 37, 43, 49, 61, 83, 84, 96, 102, 143; Michael, 35; Richard, 12, 22, 23*, 24, 34 (?), 44, 45, 47, 48, 60, 75, 132, 140*, 143, 150; Thomas, 1, 3, 4*, 5, 24, 32 (?), 43, 68, 71, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 141; William, 23, 32*, 35, 77, 105, 136

Almond, Anne, 88
 Anderson, Robert, 89
 Andrew, Grace, 41, 82; Jane, 41
 Appleby, Anne, 50; Henry, 50; Thomas, 83
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 133
 Armstrong, Margaret, 83
 Arran (Orron), Eleanor, 85
 Arrowsmith, Jane, 106
 Ashe, Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165; Margaret, 81
 Askew (Askow, Ayscough), Alice, 79; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 60; John, 55; Mary, 55, 56*, 57, 60; Sarah, 54; William, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 60, 88, 151
 Askwith, Alice, 58; Isabel, 59; Lucy, 60; Mary, 59, 60, 156; William, 58, 59, 60
 Atkinson, Anne, 92, 162; Christopher, 12, 110*; Elizabeth, 61, 155, 157; Ellen, 81; Francis, 73, 110; Isabel, 63, 161, 162; John, 61*, 63, 92, 161, 162; Katharine, 81, 156; Margaret, 110; Mary, 12, 63, 71, 118; Richard, 68, 161; Robert, 155, 156, 158; William, 72, 106

B

Baggett, Elizabeth, 70
 Bainbridge, Anne, 76
 Baine (Bayne), George, 13, 111; Mary, 79; Peter, 13, 111
 Baker, Roger, 70; Thomas, 68
 Baldridge, Anne, 62, 97; Francis, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 92, 156*, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162*; Helen, 66; Jane, 76, 157, 162; John, 159; Mary, 62, 63, 65, 66, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162*; Richard, 161; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 160; William, 65
 Banes, Anne, 122; Isabel, 23, 65, 153; John, 26; Mary, 20, 65, 122; Richard, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 118, 122*, 123
 Banks, Adam, 131; Christopher, 150, 160; Dinah, 64; Frances, 65, 159*,

- 160, 161*, 163; John, 64, 154, 161; Mary, 91, 161; Thomas, 154, 159, 163; William, 64, 65, 159*, 160, 161*, 163
 Banning, Diana, 159; Elizabeth, 65, 159; William, 65*, 159
 Barker (Barker), Anne, 86; George, 8; Isabel, 8; James, 147; John, 47, 70; Mary, 90; Richard, 47; William, 91
 Barnet (Barnett), John, 84; Rebecca, 56; Stephen, 56; William, 147
 Barghe (Barugh), Anne, 81; Francis, 20, 72; Jane, 80; Matthew, 20; Millicent, 70; Robert, 80
 Barrick (Barwick, Berwick), Anne, 58, 159; Isabel, 54, 95; Prudence, 54, 58, 152; William, 54, 58, 86, 154, 155, 159
 Barritt, William, 52*
 Bartram (Bawtram, Botram), Anne, 63, 64, 65, 153, 159; George, 155, 160; Isabella, 162; John, 63, 64, 65*, 92, 94, 155, 159*, 160, 161, 162; Joseph, 65*, 153, 154; Margaret, 64, 154; Mary, 65, 155, 159*, 160, 161, 162; Thomas, 63, 152, 154, 159; William, 161
 Batty, 115; Bartholomew, 71
 Baxter (Baxtor), Anne, 82, 152, 159, 160, 163; Edward, 57, 159, 160, 163*, 165; Elizabeth, 45, 156, 159; Francis, 36, 42*, 82, 139; John, 35, 165*; Joseph, 157, 160; Mary, 38, 42*, 46, 57, 58, 92, 93, 134, 146, 150, 156; Richard, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 79, 134, 135*; Solomon, 39; Thomas, 82; William, 37, 44, 45, 46, 50*, 57, 58*, 90, 148, 150
 Bavel (Bawel, Bayvel), Anne, 44; Stephen, 44, 45*, 82, 141
 Becke, Anne, 93; Ellen, 67
 Beckett (Peckett), James, 71; John, 38, 80; Michael, 42*; William, 38
 Beckwith (Beckwith), Francis, 112; Isabel, 84, 116; Jane, 80; John, 89, 96; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 67; Martha, 81; Michael, 82; Thomas, 12*, 72*, 108
 Bedford, Christopher, 73
 Bell, Alice, 17; Anne, 16, 41, 78, 81, 116, 137, 139, 156; Christopher, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 30, 34, 35*, 42*, 116, 118*, 124, 127*, 129*, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 34, 101, 116; Ellen, 116; Francis, 41*, 139; Garrett, 70, 74; George, 9, 10, 18, 81, 108, 116; Gerard, 113; Helen, 41; Jane, 78, 83; Isabel, 20, 79, 107, 112, 118; James, 35, 42*, 43*, 72; Jerry, 15, 112; John, 34, 41*, 73, 81, 86, 137, 138; Mary, 9, 19, 74, 101, 124; Katherine, 127; Michael, 30 (?) Miles, 10, 72; Phillis, 116, 120; Priscilla, 84; Richard, 10, 17, 71, 97, 107, 115, 156; Robert, 34; Thomas, 34*, 69, 78, 101*, 132, 140
 Belt, Anthony, 68; George, 70, 103; Margery, 70, 103
 Bendelow (Benlow, Benlowes, Bentlow, Billows, Billoes, Binlows, Binlowes, Binslow), Anne, 162; Dorothy, 85; Edmund, 98, 163; Elizabeth, 25, 111, 130; Ellen, 27; George, 164; Jane, 97, 166; John, 13, 24, 76, 160, 162; Judith, 120; Mary, 26, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rachel, 86; Richard, 15, 117, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Robert, 6, 17, 114; Thomas, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 75, 120, 121, 123, 102; William, 6, 13*, 15*, 17, 24*, 114, 117, 121, 122, 161
 Bennett, John, 66; Margaret, 66, 154; Robert, 66
 Benson, William, 76, 108
 Best, Elizabeth, 75, 115; Frances, 91; John, 74, 114, 115*; Richard, 71; William, 73
 Bickers, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 132; John, 21, 72, 131; Mary, 131; Timothy, 21, 22, 23, 128
 Bierley (Bierly, Byerly), Anne, 107; Anthony, 2, 3, 4, 107, 108; Clare, 4, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 70; Isabel, 71; Jane, 72, 105; John, 3, 100; Margaret, 67; Mary, 68, 70; Robert, 2, 99; Thomas, 100, 105
 Bincks (Binkes, Binks); Alice, 161; Anne, 66, 122; Bridget, 76; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 66, 159, 161*, 163; Henry, 2; Jane, 80; Jennett, 107; John, 2, 3*, 99; Thomas, 159; William, 66, 76, 94, 159, 161*, 163
 Binsley, Anne, 66; Christopher, 111; Edmond, 64; Isabel, 114; Jane, 65; John, 63*, 64, 65, 157; Mary, 63, 64, 65, 66*; Richard, 66; Robert, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 66, 114
 Bird, Ellen, 13; Isabel, 13
 Bishoprick, Elizabeth, 106
 Blackbourne (Blackburn), Edward, 32, 33, 130; Frances, 10; Henry, 67; Margaret, 32, 130; Richard, 10, 72
 Blade (Blades), Elizabeth, 57, 155; Frances, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 149; John, 57, 59, 149; Joseph, 62, 153; Mary, 65; Thomas, 61; William, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 89, 149, 153

- Blakeborough, Jane, 166; John, 165; Mary, 163, 165, 166; Robert, 163; Roger, 163, 165, 166
- Blakey, Peter, 93
- Blande, Anne, 69; David, 149
- Boacocke, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 108
- Boddy (Body), Elizabeth, 156, 157, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166; George, 87, 95, 150; Helen, 64; Isabel, 65, 164; Jane, 150; John, 160; Mary, 64, 65, 66*, 159, 160, 162, 163; Richard, 93, 163; Robert, 157, 165, 166; Thomas, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166; Valentine, 83, 145; William, 64, 65, 66, 93, 156, 159*, 160, 162, 163
- Boger, Thomas, 68
- Bolton (Bowton), Barbara, 104; Elizabeth, 109; Isabel, 83; Jane, 106; Jennett, 104
- Boston, Anne, 95
- Bowes, Anne, 27, 28, 124; Matthew, 27, 28, 124
- Bowman (Bowmar, Bowmer), Elizabeth, 83, 84; Hannah, 82; John, 44; Richard, 43, 44, 82; William, 43, 89
- Boynton, Thomas, 83
- Brabham, Hercules, 108
- Bradfourth, Edmond, 1; Jennett, 1
- Bradley (Brady), Elizabeth, 162; Hugh, 68; Isabel, 69; John, 83; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 54*, 55, 56, 57; Helen, 85; Jane, 66, 90; John, 54, 56; Mary, 55, 66; Stephen, 54; Thomas, 57; William, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57
- Bramby (Bramley), Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 47; Helen, 142; Richard, 47*, 142
- Bransom (Bransome), Dorothy, 22, 118, 125; Isabel, 21, 78; John, 21, 22*, 118, 119*, 125, 126
- Brettaine (Brighton, Britain, Britton), Anne, 59, 61, 161, 163; Christopher, 61; Dorothy, 159*, 160, 161*; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 63, 64, 96, 153; Frances, 91; Hannah, 66; James, 66, 94; Jane, 159; John, 163; Margaret, 161; Mary, 66; Michael, 62; Robert, 163; Simon, 96; Thomas, 59, 61, 63, 90; William, 64, 67, 153, 159*, 160*, 161*
- Brewster, George, 102
- Bridges (Briggs), Charles, 114; Christopher, 14; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 35, 79, 81, 138; Henry, 27, 126; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 34*, 35, 36, 37*, 45, 78, 113, 114, 138, 140, 141; Mary, 28, 36, 79, 119; Richard, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29, 126, 131; William, 13, 34, 45, 82, 140, 141, 147
- Brignell, Anne, 85, 122; Edward, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 118, 122; Isabel, 22, 77; Margaret, 21, 118; Richard, 22; Thomas, 23; William, 25, 122
- Broadley, 100; Anne, 71; Richard, 111
- Brockell (Brockhill), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 38, 134; Mary, 39*; Thomas, 8, 38*, 39*, 42*, 80, 134; William, 8
- Bronton (Brunton), Anne, 120; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 4; George, 3; Jane, 103, 106, 125; Jennett, 120; Joan, 105; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 67, 69, 70, 100, 103, 109; Margaret, 5, 110; Margery, 6; Peter, 68; Thomas, 6, 7, 105, 106, 112; William, 7, 9, 106
- Brough (Brugh, Burgh), Elizabeth, 43, 50, 57, 140; Frances, 54, 55, 56, 57, 152; Henry, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 48, 49, 50, 54, 139, 140*, 149; Irene, 42; Jane, 48, 140, 149; John, 44, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 87; Mary, 55; Ruth, 41, 144; Thomas, 43, 139; William, 49
- Brown (Browne), 121; Alexander, 18, 29*, 30, 31, 77, 125; Alice, 64, 152; Allison, 104; Anne, 7, 20, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 48, 53*, 54*, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 77, 89, 122, 123, 125, 130, 132, 148, 150; Christopher, 40, 52, 54, 140, 141*, 144, 146; Dorothy, 7, 18, 27, 76, 106, 126*; Edward, 21, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 121, 128, 130; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 40, 51, 60, 75, 127, 132; Ellinor, 9; Francis, 8, 29, 30, 105, 127, 128*; George, 56; Gilbert, 16, 25, 26*, 123; Isabel, 30, 73, 103, 104, 127; Jacob, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 56, 146*, 149; James, 29, 51, 127, 141; Jane, 31, 36; Jennett, 8, 69, 111; John, 7*, 8, 9*, 14, 15*, 16*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 36*, 47, 69, 70, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 115, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 136, 139, 140, 143; Margaret, 67; Mark, 29; Mary, 15, 28, 32, 36; Rachel, 52, 146; Ralph, 25, 122; Richard, 30, 130; Rosamond, 85; Thomas, 11, 15, 26, 30*, 33, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 84, 143, 144*, 150, 153; Timothy, 19, 26, 29, 127; William, 7, 11, 16, 18*, 29, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 115, 132, 150, 152
- Bruce (Bruise, Bruse), Anne, 46; Grace, 145; Jane, 139; John, 44; Mary, 43, 75; Richard, 43, 44, 46, 79, 82, 139, 143
- Buck, Bartholomew, 145; Elizabeth, 87; John, 86

- Buckell (Buckle), Charles, 92; Christopher, 46, 49*, 83; Francis, 92; John, 91; Mary, 46, 87, 150
- Bulmer, Isabel, 71
- Bunne (Bune), Christopher, 3; Joan, 99; John, 3, 99
- Burden (Burton), 114; John, 18*
- Burn (Burne), Francis, 9; George, 9; John, 104; Katherine, 79; Margery, 7; Marmaduke, 7, 104, 132; Richard, 129; Thomas, 81
- Burnet (Burnett), 77; Alice, 67; Anne, 51, 136, 138, 143; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 54; Felix, 69; Helen, 66; John, 36, 79; Peter, 51; Rebekah, 54, 90; Stephen, 66, 123; Thomas, 66; William, 36, 38, 79, 82, 136, 138
- Butterfield, Anne, 40, 85; Jane, 41, 49, 87, 147; John, 42*; Mary, 43, 44, 86, 140; Robert, 42; Sarah, 151; Stephen, 45, 87; Thomas, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 49, 84, 87, 140, 146, 147
- Butterick (Butterwick), Anne, 56; Christiana, 161; Dorothy, 59, 154; Elizabeth, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 120, 163; George, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 62; Hannah, 157*, 161, 163, 164*; James, 120; John, 57, 153, 157, 161, 163, 164*; Mary, 56; Robert, 62, 154; Zachariah, 55; Zipporah, 60, 153
- Buttery, Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 25; Gabriel, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 76, 116; James, 19, 116; John, 2*; Margaret, 24; Mary, 22; William, 21
- C
- Calfe, John, 77
- Caltron (Cattan, Catton, Cawthorn, Cothron, Kathorn, Quartern), Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 55, 66, 158; Helen, 161; John, 161; Mary, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 91, 148; Nellie, 154; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 87, 148
- Carhill, Margaret, 73
- Carter (Charter), 135; Abraham, 15; Anne, 16, 90, 92, 95; Charles, 14; Christopher, 14*, 15, 16, 112, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 18, 65, 85, 147; Ellen, 20, 37, 65, 118, 159, 161; George, 7; Grace, 37, 80, 134; Helen, 134; Immanuel, 161; Jane, 8, 13, 18, 47, 115, 146; John, 8, 9, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 58, 70, 79, 112, 114*, 118*, 159; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 9, 17, 49, 73, 76, 114; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 48, 58*, 76, 83, 113; Merial, 7; Miriam, 125; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 47, 48, 49*, 83, 146*; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 68; William, 65, 94, 159, 161
- Casse (Cassins), Eliza, 93; Thomas, 76
- Cauton (Chorton), John, 110; Thomas, 72
- Cawsten, Anthony, 70
- Challoner, William, 38*, 80
- Chambers, Alan, 124; Anne, 105; Henry, 162; Isabel, 70; James, 124; Mary, 162*; William, 162*
- Chandler (Chanler, Channer, Chaunder, Chauner, Chaunter), Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 79; John, 35, 166; Mary, 157, 161, 163, 164*, 165*, 166; Ralph, 131; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 164; Simon, 161; Thomas, 34, 157, 163, 164*, 165, 166; William, 33*, 34, 35, 78, 132, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165
- Chapman, Anne, 8, 37, 82, 91, 133; Anthony, 42, 145; Elizabeth, 41, 68, 81, 132; Francis, 75; Isabel, 43*, 136, 139, 140; John, 43, 140; Mary, 84, 145; Richard, 41; Robert, 8; Thomas, 32, 33*, 34, 37, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 78, 132, 136, 139, 140*, 142, 143; William, 40
- Chappell (Chappelow), John, 88, 130; Margaret, 130
- Chartres (Chartress), Elizabeth, 155; John, 61*, 151, 155; Mary, 61; William, 155*
- Cheesbrough, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 16; Isabel, 17, 76, 114, 120; Mary, 16, 119; Peter, 16*, 17, 74, 114, 119, 120, 123; Ralph, 121, 122
- Chester, Alice, 103; Edward, 103, 105, 106*, 110*; Ellen, 110; John, 105, 106; Matthew, 110
- Chipsey, Elizabeth, 84
- Clapham, George, 63, 64*, 65, 66; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66*; Mary, 63; Willsam, 65, 89
- Clargennet, Julian, 67
- Clark (Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 142; Anne, 80, 103; Christopher, 1, 2, 67, 99; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 45, 49, 68, 104; Ellen, 86; Francis, 70, 104*; Helen, 42; Isabel, 70; James, 101; Jennett, 101; Mary, 144; Matthew, 156; Michael, 1; Thomas, 43, 49, 79, 84, 86; Ursula, 151; William, 2, 42, 43, 45, 81, 142*, 144, 146
- Clarkson (Claxton), Eleanor, 95; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82
- Claughton, Marmaduke, 73
- Clayton, Anne, 165; George, 63, 97, 159, 165; Jane, 63, 159; John,

- 154, 159; Mary, 63; Richard, 165; William, 158
- Clemet (Clemmet, Clemmett), Anne, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 81 (?), 154, 161; Cuthbert, 19; Elizabeth, 63, 157; Jane, 63*, 161; John, 19, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 71, 90, 157, 161; Margaret, 64; Mary, 59, 153; Thomas, 66; William, 62
- Cliffard (Clifford, Cliffort), Anne, 37, 140; George, 39, 83; James, 35*, 36*, 37, 39*; John, 35; Mary, 39, 82; William, 35
- Clint, Henry, 84
- Cliveron, Ellen, 37; Sutton, 37
- Close, Elizabeth, 79
- Clough, Henry, 48, 143; Thomas, 48, 143
- Coates (Coats), Alice, 50; Anne, 80; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 78; Frances, 20, 21; Francis, 118, 124; George, 94; Grace, 75; Jane, 20; Margaret, 118, 120; Robert, 21; Thomas, 50*, 85
- Cock, Jane, 125, 126; Thomas, 125, 126, 129
- Cockworth, Elizabeth, 78
- Cockburn, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 63*, 156; James, 62; Robert, 62, 63, 91, 93, 155; Sarah, 62
- Colbeck (Cawbeck, Coldbeck, Collbeck, Couldbeck), Alice, 43, 85; Christopher, 45, 146; Dorothy, 44, 46, 140, 149*, 150; Elizabeth, 47, 90; George, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 82, 140, 149; Mary, 43; Paul, 48; William, 44
- Colling, Jane, 105*
- Colney, Edward, 103; William, 103
- Connaud, Jane, 102
- Constable, Charles, 111; Frances, 111
- Cook (Cooke, Couke), 103; Anne, 30, 74, 106, 113, 117, 125; Bartholemew, 8, 106; Christopher, 22; Dorothy, 4, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 67, 69*, 73, 133, 142; Ellen, 16, 72; Felix, 3, 4, 71, 100; Grace, 69; Hannah, 28, 132; Helen, 115; Henry, 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 67, 68, 99, 102*, 103, 105*, 127*; Hillerie, 20; Isabel, 19, 103, 112; Jane, 37, 69, 101, 123, 135; Jennett, 17, 106, 114, 115; Johanna, 1; John, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 40, 67, 79, 103, 106, 108, 115*, 117, 124, 133*; Margaret, 2, 39, 69, 73, 78, 83; Margery, 21, 105; Mary, 11, 18, 110, 133, 141; Richard, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 70, 102, 106*, 108, 110, 114; Robert, 23, 121; Sydney, 1; Thomas, 68, 70, 125; William, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 68, 69, 101*, 105, 112, 113, 115, 121, 123*
- Cookson, Matthew, 88
- Cooper (Cowper), Anne, 57, 58, 62*, 63, 143; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Francis, 57, 83; Isabel, 57, 58; Jane, 60, 61*, 150, 154; John, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61*, 63, 91, 150, 151; Lydia, 61; Mary, 83; Rachel, 92; Tabitha, 56; Thomas, 56, 57, 58*, 62, 63; William, 60, 150
- Cornforth, Anne, 160, 162; Dorothy, 155; Hannah, 162; Mary, 160; Robert, 155, 160, 162
- Cotney, Edward, 68
- Coulton, 105
- Coverdale (Coverdayle), Frances, 79; Thomas, 30, 127; William, 29*, 30, 77, 126*, 127
- Cowden (Cowton), Jane, 103; William, 102
- Cowley (Coollay), 79; Anne, 145; Dorothy, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 136*; Jane, 46; John, 41; Mary, 37, 83; Richard, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 81, 136*, 140
- Cowthrop, Richard, 129
- Crakall (Crakell, Crokedale), Anne, 99; John, 105; Margaret, 105, 109; Syth, 69; Ursula, 99; William, 68, 99*
- Craven, Ellen, 97; Joseph, 152
- Croft, Isabel, 72; Robert, 69, 106
- Crow, Alice, 142
- Cumin (Cumming), Anne, 136; Clare, 42, 138, 144; Elizabeth, 38; John, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 78, 131, 136, 142; Margaret, 35; Martha, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 142, 147; Thomas, 36, 42, 44*, 81, 82, 138*, 140*, 141, 144; William, 131
- Cundayle (Cunnel), John, 74; Mary, 151
- Currand, Jane, 70; Margaret, 70
- Curray (Curry), Jane, 39; John, 37; Margaret, 38, 135; Mary, 38, 136, 139; Thomas, 37, 38; William, 37*, 38, 39, 81, 135, 136
- Cuthbert, Jane, 67

D

- Dagget (Daggett, Daggette), 77 (?); Agnes, 103; Anne, 14*, 16, 36*, 38, 42*, 59, 71, 74, 85, 114*, 130, 131, 146; Christiana, 57; Christopher, 15, 18*, 26, 27*, 32, 39, 43, 50, 147, 151; Dorothy, 14, 15, 17, 24, 69, 74, 76, 78, 109, 113, 133; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 15*, 17, 22, 23*,

- 25, 26, 35, 38, 40, 57*, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 69, 72, 76, 78, 84, 112, 113,
 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 142,
 155*, 156*, 161*, 162*; Ellen, 15,
 27, 31, 78, 127, 128; Frances, 22, 24,
 77, 105, 121; Francis, 15; George,
 13*, 14, 15*, 35, 113*, 119; Grace,
 137; Helen, 81; Henry, 13, 14*,
 15, 16, 73, 103, 113, 114; Hester,
 12, 75; Isabel, 14, 28, 74, 86, 112;
 Jane, 4, 41, 68, 70, 100, 104, 137,
 145, 162; Jennett, 70; John, 8,
 11, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 36, 43,
 60, 80, 106, 107, 112, 113*, 114*,
 115, 123, 137*; Katharine, 137;
 Lord, 42*, 45; Margaret, 1, 16,
 25, 32, 61, 78, 109, 114, 122, 135,
 158; Margery, 14, 108; Mary, 12,
 13, 18, 26, 74*, 87, 113; Michael,
 6, 12, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27,
 28, 70, 75, 110, 112, 121, 122,
 124, 125; Ralph, 1; Richard, 5,
 6, 7 (?), 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*,
 17*, 18*, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25*,
 26, 27*, 41, 49, 72, 73, 85, 105,
 108*, 112*, 119*, 121, 122*, 123*,
 124, 125, 127, 130*, 132, 139, 145,
 154; Robert, 4, 6, 7 (?), 8, 11*,
 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26,
 27, 37, 68, 72, 100, 102, 105, 109,
 115, 120, 123, 130, 132, 139;
 Thomas, 43, 51, 155; Timothy, 38;
 William, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17,
 18, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26*, 31, 32*,
 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 39*, 40*, 41*,
 43, 46, 49*, 50, 51, 57*, 58*, 59,
 60, 61, 68, 75*, 78, 80, 83, 97, 99,
 102, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114*, 117,
 120, 122, 129, 130*, 131*, 132,
 134, 135, 136*, 137, 144*, 147,
 151, 155*, 156*, 158, 161, 162*
- Dale (Daile, Dalle, Dayle), Allason, 9,
 110; Anne, 8, 36, 37*, 41, 53, 54,
 90, 108, 129, 133, 134, 150;
 Christopher, 15, 18*, 26, 27*, 32,
 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 50*, 51,
 52*, 53*, 54, 76, 106, 114, 124,
 129, 131*, 132*, 133, 134, 136,
 138*, 139, 144, 147, 150*, 151*;
 Clare, 9; Dorothy, 39, 138*;
 Drusilla, 124; Elizabeth, 83, 149;
 Ellen, 15, 26, 78, 114; Francis,
 41, 136; George, 4, 8, 9*, 10, 35,
 108, 109; Isabel, 40, 51, 84, 139,
 150; Jane, 52; John, 36, 37, 38,
 52, 85, 150; Katherine, 37; Mar-
 garet, 1; Mary, 38, 50, 54, 72,
 83, 131, 150, 154, 155; Peter, 2,
 53, 147; Robert, 132; Thomas, 1,
 2, 3*, 4, 5, 10, 36*, 37*, 67, 107,
 108, 131, 133; William, 5, 32, 35,
 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 45, 50, 108, 132,
 136, 139, 142, 144
- Danby, Thomas, 105
 Daniel, Christopher, 52, 86; William, 52
 Darling, Andrew, 136
 David (Davill), 80; James, 19; Mary,
 19, 74; Richard, 115; William, 114
 Dawson (Dowson), Anne, 151; Chris-
 tiana, 50; Dorothy, 109; Frances,
 51, 89; Jane, 45, 51; Joan, 104;
 Margaret, 104; Martha, 147; Mary,
 140, 141; Ottewell, 70*, 104;
 Richard, 79; Sarah, 52, 147;
 Thomas, 45, 50, 51*, 52, 83, 85,
 140, 141, 143, 147
- Day, Thomas, 108
 Deighton (Dighton), Anne, 64, 76, 160;
 Elizabeth, 62, 151, 160; Francis,
 65, 88, 160; George, 65*, 66, 94,
 159*, 160, 161, 162, 164; John,
 22*, 75, 164; Mary, 65*, 66, 153,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 164; Robert,
 62, 64*, 160, 161; Ruth, 66;
 William, 62, 151, 162
- Denkin, Margaret, 85
 Dennis, Anne, 36, 46, 81; Elizabeth,
 47, 142; George, 49, 145; Mar-
 garet, 146; Mary, 46, 88, 152;
 Philip, 36, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49,
 83, 142, 143*, 145, 149; Thomas,
 48, 143; William, 45, 146
- Dennison, Margaret, 84; Mary, 85
 Dent, Edward, 6; Henry, 105; Jennett,
 6, 112; Leonard, 7; Margaret, 7
- Denton, Sarah, 75
 Dickburn, Margaret, 91
 Dickinson, Ralph, 71
 Dickson (Dickon, Dicon, Dixon), Anne,
 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 106, 146, 163;
 Charity, 17, 114; Christopher, 13,
 34, 35, 37, 78, 111, 132, 133, 134;
 Elizabeth, 133, 154; Frances, 61;
 Francis, 163; George, 13, 14*, 15,
 16*, 17*, 111, 112, 114; Isabel, 8,
 63, 110, 149, 157; Jane, 10, 16,
 34, 89, 112; John, 35, 44, 62,
 63, 97, 140*; Katherine, 110;
 Loyal, 63*, 92, 153; Margaret, 44,
 89, 123, 132, 156; Mary, 16, 63*,
 80, 163; Ralph, 8, 10, 106, 110;
 Richard, 15; Robert, 44, 82, 140,
 148; William, 17, 37, 43*, 44*,
 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 73, 122, 139*,
 143, 146, 155, 156
- Dobbie (Dobby), Anne, 43, 139, 161;
 Elizabeth, 161; Hannah, 161*;
 John, 161*, 162*; Mary, 161;
 Matthew, 43, 139, 150; William, 73
- Dodsworth, Anne, 94; Anthony, 1;
 Christopher, 2, 4, 56; Dorothy,
 100; Elizabeth, 56, 92; Hugo, 3;
 John, 1, 2*, 3*, 67, 99*, 100
- Doncaster, Anne, 3; Francis, 3, 4, 68,
 192; Jane, 4; Thomas, 111

- Douglas, Jane, 101
 Drake, Catherine, 61, 93; Thomas, 61, 152
 Duffield, Anne, 41; Christopher, 41
 Dunn (Dum, Dun, Dunne), 134;
 Anne, 6, 8, 11, 27, 115, 133, 146;
 Anthony, 6; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 102, 140; Ellen, 109;
 Frances, 7, 108; George, 12*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 75, 124; Henry, 11, 110; Isabel, 14, 111; James, 6, 24, 121; Jane, 25, 28, 73, 77, 120, 124; Joan, 103; John, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14, 17, 23*, 24*, 70, 102, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 126, 129, 132, 136; Joseph, 85, 146; Margaret, 105; Mary, 9, 21; Michael, 9, 111; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 23, 69, 103, 105, 109*, 111, 129; William, 10*, 13, 21, 23, 24, 73, 74, 89, 130
 Dunning, Anne, 31, 76, 135; Christopher, 29*, 30, 31, 76, 131, 135, 137*, 139; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 30, 131; James, 29, 137; Jane, 137; William, 95, 160*
- E
- Eaden (Eden, Edonne), Anne, 148; Drusilla, 73; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 113; Frances, 57, 152; Henry, 60; Isabel, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 150; Jane, 16, 73, 113, 119; John, 57, 59, 60, 61, 88, 113, 117, 150; Mark, 56; Ralph, 59; Richard, 61; Sarah, 142; William, 16, 113
 Earle, Francis, 76
 Edmundson, Robert, 81
 Edrington (Etherington), Elizabeth, 6*; Thomas, 83
 Eglin, John, 87
 Eland, Elizabeth, 78; James, 104; Ralph, 104
 Ella (Eller), Jane, 94; Richard, 86
 Elcock (Ellick, Ellit), James, 59; Jane, 59; John, 140; Robert, 89; William, 59, 90
 Ellis, John, 158
 Ellwood (Elwood), Francis, 72; Joseph, 98
 Empson, William, 91
 Ewbank, James, 80; Sarah, 84
- F
- Fairburn, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161*
 Fall, Anne, 2, 69, 70, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 25, 51, 68, 73, 80, 94, 123; Henry, 5, 14, 67, 108; Jane, 9, 36, 141; John, 1, 2, 3*, 5, 7, 14, 88, 106, 119; Margaret, 3, 50, 69, 70, 90, 111; Mary, 49, 80, 84, 88; Maud, 101; Merial, 7, 108; Miriam, 17, 38, 76, 78; Mildred, 82; Richard, 8, 107; Thomas, 1, 7*, 8*, 9, 15*, 16, 17, 25, 26*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 107, 108*, 119, 123*, 124, 141, 142, 146, 149; William, 3, 33*, 50, 100
 Farmary (Farmery), Elizabeth, 53, 94; Ellen, 55, 157; John, 52*, 53, 55, 86, 155; Mary, 55; Richard, 89; Robert, 84; William, 52
 Farnam, Barbarie, 72
 Farrar, William, 95
 Faulton (Fulton), Anne, 57*, 58; Charles, 57*, 58, 89, 156; John, 57; Mary, 57, 96; William, 58
 Fawcett, Anne, 69; Christopher, 12, 13, 73, 111, 118*; Elizabeth, 81, 111; Margery, 111; Margaret, 12; Mary, 13, 118
 Fell, John, 141
 Fenwick (Fenick, Fennick), 144; Anne, 35, 48; Ellen, 94; Frances, 87; Helen, 42, 135; John, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 141, 143; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 72; Mary, 44, 47, 141; Lydia, 143; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 135*; William, 36, 43, 141
 Ferry, Anne, 56; Jane, 56
 Firbank (Firbancke, Firbanke, Furbank), Alice, 137; Christopher, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 38*, 40, 41*, 75, 124, 134, 137, 142*; Dorothy, 142; Edward, 25, 32*; Elizabeth, 27, 32, 40; James, 27, 124; Jane, 26; Mary, 32 (?), 38; Thomas, 38, 134
 Kirby, Anne, 31, 128; Francis, 31*, 32, 33*, 40*, 128, 129, 134, 135; Jane, 88; John, 40; Richard, 69
 Fisher, Anne 82; Mary, 77, 81; Thomas, 70
 Fishwick, Frances, 80
 Flander, Elizabeth, 68
 Fleetham, Elizabeth, 163*, 164; John, 164; Robert, 163; Thomas, 96, 163*, 164
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 61, 151; Jane, 61; Richard, 91, 150
 Flood, Anne, 115; Frances, 115
 Focus, Margaret, 157
 Fothergill (Fogergill), Ambrose, 10, 61, 150; Anne, 11, 34 (?), 62, 63, 64, 160; Christopher, 62, 92; Cicely, 20, 129; Diana, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 52, 54, 64, 93, 117, 152; George, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 69, 71, 79, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 110,

- 160; Henry, 21, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 77, 125, 126, 129*, 137, 141*; Jane, 9, 29, 53, 72, 107, 125, 126, 137; John, 8, 32, 55, 62, 63*, 64, 107, 135; Margaret, 61, 69, 114, 150; Marmaduke, 22; Mary, 29, 119; Michael, 9; Peter, 52, 53*, 55; Richard, 6, 8, 102, 104, 117; Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 30, 76, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 124, 160; William, 109, 134
- Fogg (Frog), Mary, 157; Robert, 47*
Forby, Dorothy, 82
- Foster, Bartholomew, 135; Christopher, 2; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 83; Richard, 81, 108; Robert, 69, 93; Rowland, 105; Thomas, 73, 127; William, 5*, 104
- Fountain, Mary, 85
- Fowler (Fallis), Isabella, 149; John, 84, 111; Katharine, 143; Margaret, 111; William, 149
- France, Mary, 84
- Franck (Frank, Franks), Anne, 25, 35, 122; Ellen, 147; Graham, 41, 154; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 26, 33, 41, 43, 80, 135, 138; Richard, 23, 33, 35*, 37, 41*, 42, 43, 51, 134, 137, 138, 143, 157; Robert, 28; Thomas, 23, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 37, 42, 51, 52*, 122*, 125, 134
- Frankland, Anthony, 12, 73; Elizabeth, 12
- Frear (Freer, Frier, Fryar), Anne, 57, 60*, 96, 151; Dorothy, 61*; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 89; Ellen, 48; Hannah, 51, 60, 90, 151; Helen, 57; James, 49, 148; Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62; John, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 61, 147, 150; Richard, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62; Robert, 60, 62, 91, 92, 151; William, 50, 147
- Fry, Katherine, 78
- Fulbourne, Anne, 78; Christopher, 19, 30*, 116, 126; Dorothy, 27, 28, 124; Frances, 19, 116; Jane, 28; John, 30, 126; Richard, 25, 27, 28, 76, 124; Robert, 30; William, 25
- G
- Gaines (Gains, Gaynes), Anne, 12, 26, 71, 78, 108, 113, 117; Barbara, 73; Christopher, 2, 68, 72, 109*; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 6, 113; Elizabeth, 11, 123; Ellen, 17, 115; Felix, 3; Frances, 15, 113; George, 1; Isabel, 4, 18, 71, 72, 73, 112; James, 87; Jane, 2, 25, 75, 130; Joan, 101; John, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 24*, 25, 26, 72, 74, 75, 101, 103*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 121, 123; Margaret, 4; Mary, 13, 24, 74, 121, 130, 132, 149; Richard, 69, 103*, 108; Thomas, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 17*, 67, 114, 115*; William, 1, 2*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 67, 74, 112, 113, 114, 121
- Gamble, Roger, 71
- Garbet (Garrett), James, 152; Lucy, 3; Simon, 3
- Gascoyn, Edward, 85
- Gatenby (Gatonby), Christopher, 86; Mary, 89; William, 70, 80
- Geldard (Geldart), Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 121; Isabel, 21; John, 20; Lucy, 86; Mary, 84; Timothy, 20, 21, 22*, 121, 125, 127
- Gibson (Gibson), Anne, 163; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 88, 98; John, 57, 89, 163; Margaret, 57, 68; Mary, 57, 58, 94, 163; Peter, 58, 90
- Gilbert, Dorothy, 83
- Gill, Hannah, 65, 94; James, 65
- Goodman, Alice, 29, 37, 125; Christopher, 27*, 28, 29, 36, 79, 124, 125*, 129, 132; Eleanor, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Ellen, 27, 36, 76, 122, 129; George, 19, 117; Humphrey, 19, 20, 21, 117, 122; John, 27, 37, 124; Mary, 28, 79, 132; Michael, 21, 128; William, 20, 125
- Graces, William, 82
- Grafton, Anthony, 91
- Graham (Grahame), Bellingham, 43; Frances, 43, 139; George, 83; Isabella, 136; Jacobo, 82; Katherina, 82; Mary, 30, 79; Metcalfe, 30, 81, 146; Reginald, 30*, 31, 43, 82, 128, 139, 147; Richard, 31, 128 (?); Robert, 79
- Grange (Grang, Granger, Graynger, Grayngers), 144; Anne, 31, 36, 59, 80, 82, 131, 150; Christopher, 46, 56, 57, 58, 89, 150*, 151; Dorothy, 36, 62; Edward, 59, 61*, 62, 65, 91, 150, 156, 162, 165; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 139, 141, 150*, 157; Ellen, 31, 56; Frances, 59, 61, 62, 65*, 98, 150, 156; George, 45, 55, 56*, 57; Hannah, 57; Helen, 151; Henry, 33; Jane, 47, 84, 129, 165; John, 18, 32 (?), 43, 44, 45, 54*, 58, 62, 117, 130, 140, 146*, 150; Margaret, 30, 35, 136; Mary, 44, 49, 55, 59, 60*, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 129, 140, 162, 165; Ralph, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 29, 30*, 36*, 38*, 39, 44*, 45, 46, 49, 57, 59, 60*, 82, 90, 116, 117, 128, 129, 139, 144, 150*, 151; Richard,

- 128, 130; Thomas, 20, 128;
 Thomson, 47; William, 17, 29,
 31*, 32*, 33*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79,
 129, 130*, 131, 133, 136, 137, 148,
 162
- Grant, 101; Anne, 2, 8, 9 (?) , 20, 71,
 77, 112; Anthony, 105; Barbara,
 101; Christopher, 2*, 24, 67, 99,
 121; Clare, 71; Dorothy, 114;
 Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 26,
 100, 102; Ellen, 12, 69; George,
 67; Henry, 3, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*,
 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 70,
 74, 114, 120, 121*, 124; Hugo, 3;
 Isabel, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 23, 73, 119,
 125; Jane, 7, 9, 22, 120, 122, 125;
 Janet, 67; Joan, 99; John, 1, 2, 3,
 5*, 12, 24, 69, 100, 101, 104, 121,
 122; Margaret, 10, 70, 101; Mary,
 5, 9, 25, 73, 78, 112; Nicholas, 4,
 100; Robert, 1; Thomas, 3, 101,
 117; Thomson, 100; William, 1,
 3*, 4*, 5, 7*, 9*, 69, 70, 100*, 104,
 112*, 114, 115
- Grason (Grayson, Grassam), Dorothy,
 24, 124; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 97*,
 123; John, 18, 115; Mary, 25;
 Richard, 18, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 29,
 115, 123, 124, 126; Sarah, 97,
 155, 157, 160; Thomas, 29;
 William, 155, 160
- Gray (Grey), Catharine, 35, 82; Jane,
 70; John, 33*, 34, 35, 78, 131,
 132*, 134; Mary, 34, 132, 134,
 138; Matthew, 131
- Greathead, Thomas, 80
- Gregg (Greig), Eleanor, 116; Francis,
 72; Henry, 9, 20, 74; Isabel, 9;
 James, 165; John, 9*, 10, 20, 108,
 116, 117, 121, 166; Mary, 10, 108,
 117, 164, 165, 166; Miriam, 164;
 Thomas, 117; William, 95, 164,
 165, 166
- Green, Thomas, 72
- Greenhill, Mary, 144
- Greensids, Agnes, 102; Elizabeth, 100;
 John, 101; Margaret, 102; Oswald,
 69, 100*, 101, 102*, 104; Robert,
 100
- Grimston (Grimpton), Elizabeth, 96;
 Sarah, 155
- Grundall (Goundrill, Grundell), Anne,
 77; Jane, 91; Mary, 132
- Gylling, Henry, 76
- Gyrsome, Anne, 17; John, 17
- H
- Hagston (Hagstons), Dorothy, 17;
 Elizabeth, 70, 130; John, 14, 15,
 16*, 17, 23, 24, 112, 119; Mar-
 garet, 119; Mary, 15, 112; William,
 14, 23, 24, 78, 130
- Hague (Hagues), Elizabeth, 62, 151;
 Rachel, 62, 156; William, 62, 92,
 156, 157
- Hainstock, John, 88
- Hall, Joan, 98
- Hammond, 79; Mary, 88
- Hardcastle, 77 (?) ; Thomas, 137
- Hardwick, Jane, 87
- Hardy, Anne, 86; George, 52; Jonathan,
 52; Mary, 114
- Hare (Air, Are), James, 81; John, 161;
 Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161
- Harker (Horker), Anthony, 56; Henry,
 53, 54, 56; John, 54; Mary, 53*,
 54, 56, 76, 147
- Harland, Elizabeth, 96, 162; Ellen,
 165, 166*; Esther, 62*, 65, 154;
 Henry, 107; John, 62*, 65, 154*,
 165; Mary, 62, 154, 158, 161, 162*;
 Rebecca, 65, 153; Thomas, 156,
 161*, 162*, 166; William, 97, 162,
 165, 166*
- Harrison, Alice, 81; Anne, 7, 13, 50,
 57, 75, 83, 89, 109, 112, 134, 149;
 Bartholomew, 41, 135; Beatrice,
 101; Catharine, 59, 71; Charlotte,
 156; Christopher, 120, 121;
 Dorothy, 27, 41, 124, 131, 137;
 Elizabeth, 39, 50, 54, 75, 81 (?),
 83, 89, 151, 155; Ellen, 73;
 Esther, 58, 91, 149; Francis, 6,
 116; Isabel, 18, 49, 59, 88, 92,
 97, 101; James, 148, 149; Jane,
 76, 83; John, 14, 18, 24, 38, 39*,
 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 54, 58, 63*,
 80, 85, 124, 137, 139, 141, 145*,
 150, 151, 152, 155; Margaret, 25,
 78, 111, 119; Mary, 8, 41, 52, 55,
 57, 58*, 59*, 63, 96, 106, 116, 137,
 147, 148, 149; Richard, 48, 57,
 58, 59*, 63, 104, 116, 149; Sarah,
 137; Thomas, 13*, 14, 23, 24,
 41*, 54, 55, 70, 88, 101, 104,
 119, 125, 126, 137, 139, 158*;
 William, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24*,
 25*, 27, 38, 39, 51, 52, 58, 68, 76,
 111, 121*, 124, 125, 126, 131*,
 135, 139, 148, 149*, 155, 156
- Hart (Hort), Anne, 69; Isabel, 76
- Hartgrove, Christopher, 128
- Hartley, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 62*, 63;
 William, 62, 63
- Haslington (Haslum, Heslam, Heslem,
 Hesslan, Hesslington), Jane, 141,
 143; John, 37, 48*, 84*, 143;

- Mary, 141; Priscilla, 142; Thomas, 140
- Haton (Hayton), William, 95
- Hauxwell (Hawkswell, Haxwell), Anne, 59, 69, 118, 122, 164, 165; Christopher, 30, 65; Elizabeth, 21, 29, 120, 133; Gabriel, 18, 20, 21, 76, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126*; James, 61; Jane, 132; John, 18, 63, 97, 121, 164, 165; Mary, 20, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160*; Patrick, 71; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160, 165; William, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 129, 132*, 159, 164; Winifred, 33
- Haw, Charles, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 164, 165*
- Hay (Hey), Ambrose, 10; James, 149; Jane, 123; Margaret, 76; Thomas, 10, 122
- Hazell, Jane, 130
- Heavyside (Heavisids), John, 30*, 31; William, 75
- Hebden, Brian, 93; Elizabeth, 123
- Henderson, Jonathan, 146
- Herd, William, 149
- Herring, Frances, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65, 94
- Heslop, Jane, 148; Matthew, 84
- Hewison (Hewson, Hueson), Anne, 64, 166; Christopher, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 91, 97, 159, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 62, 97; Ellen, 165; George, 159; Hannah, 61; Jane, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 159, 160, 161; John, 165; Joseph, 160; Mary, 161; Merial, 69; Sarah, 166; William, 63, 166
- Hewitt (Huitt), Elizabeth, 86
- Hickson (Hixon), Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 4, 69; George, 4; Jane, 5, 102, 108; Jennett, 101; John, 2*, 3, 4*, 108; Margaret, 103; Mary, 51, 92; Oswald, 6; Richard, 51, 85, 145; Thomas, 5, 6, 102, 103; William, 3
- Highmoor, Barbara, 87, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 97, 157
- Hildred (Hildreth, Hildrith), Anne, 130; Jane, 21, 78; John, 117; Martha, 129; Mary, 126; William, 21, 22*, 32, 74, 129, 130
- Hill, 115, 128*: Amy, 65, 160, 161; Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 22, 119; Francis, 65; Grace, 42 (?) Henry, 20; Joan, 99; Mary, 126, 159; Michael, 160; Robert, 161; Simon, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 74, 119, 126, 127; Thomas, 159; William, 42 (?)
- Hind, Sarah, 91; William, 91
- Hobson, Elizabeth, 93
- Hodge, Anne, 22, 119; Christopher, 16, 22, 119; Jennett, 16
- Hodgson (Hodshon), Adam, 16, 17, 18, 113, 117; Alice, 15, 113; Anne, 84; Anthony, 17, 119; Jane, 119; John, 69, 104; Marmaduke, 89; Mary, 16*, 113; Ralph, 15, 16, 113*; Thomas, 17, 18, 80, 119; William, 17
- Holdfast, Catherine, 83
- Holdsworth (Howlsworth), 79; Anne, 41; Hannah, 61; Isabel, 135; John, 40, 41, 81, 135; Katherine, 40; William, 61
- Holliday, Elizabeth, 87
- Holmes (Holms), 117; Elizabeth, 95; Mark, 142; William, 97
- Hood (Hudd), Elizabeth, 57, 160; George, 76; John, 69, 95, 160; Margaret, 160; Mary, 57, 83; Richard, 57
- Hopper, Thomas, 95
- Hopps, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49*, 84, 144*; George, 8; William, 8
- Hornby, Anne, 121; William, 119
- Horner, Anne, 84; Anthony, 159; Christopher, 73; Dorothy, 159; Margaret, 83, 111; Margery, 12; Mary, 159; William, 12, 111
- Horsman, Mary, 14; Sarah, 90; Timothy, 14
- How, Christopher, 78
- Hudson, Christopher, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60, 144
- Huggor, Susanna, 23
- Humble, Thomas, 61*; Thomasine, 61
- Humphrey (Humphreys), Agnes, 65; Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 63; Isabel, 62; Jane, 61; John, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65
- Hunter, Dorothy, 49; Isabel, 141; Jane, 80; John, 49; Leonard, 31, 137; Simon, 31, 32, 33, 137*
- Huntington, John, 91
- Hunton, Christopher, 14*, 15, 73, 113*, 146, 148; Jane, 15; John, 73; Margaret, 113; Mary, 113, 146; Roger, 17*; Timothy, 79
- Hutchinson, Anne, 76; Thomas, 75
- Hutton (Hoton), Anne, 54, 156; Beatrix, 99; Christopher, 19, 20, 22*, 37, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 82, 114*, 116, 142, 144, 153; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 38, 86; Helen, 44; Isabel, 67, 116; Jane, 20, 43, 86, 135; Mary, 31, 36, 46; Miriam, 144, 147; William, 19, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 47*, 54, 79, 129, 134, 148*, 152
- Hurwood (Howard), Anne, 35; Anthony, 36; Cicely, 33; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 37; George, 41*; John, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 132, 133
- Husband, Katherine, 84; William, 106
- Husthwaite, Elizabeth, 61*, 62; William, 61, 62*

I

- Ingleby, Margaret, 7; Ralph, 7
 Ingleton, Anthony, 36, 37; John, 36*, 37; Mary, 36; Ralph, 68, 109
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 160, 161; Mary, 161; William, 160*, 161
 Inman, Elizabeth, 160, 162*, 164; Jane, 162; Margaret, 94; Richard, 95, 160, 162*, 164*; William, 160
 Irving (Urwin), Anne, 55; Dorothy, 56; Ellen, 54; John, 54, 55*, 56; Mary, 55; Sarah, 54, 55, 56; William, 55, 88
 Isles (Eeyles, Eles), Anne, 79; Mary, 82; Silvester, 98

J

- Jackson, Alice, 142; Anne, 83, 84, 109, 142, 165; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 11, 54, 55, 59, 77, 81, 124, 142, 150, 156; Ellen, 109; Francis, 116; George, 55, 59, 148, 150; Helen, 116; James, 11*, 72, 109*, 118; Jennett, 67; John, 53*, 54*, 55, 59, 83, 116, 142, 150, 154, 165; Jonathan, 50; Katherine, 106; Mary, 53, 93; Michael, 11; Thomas, 71, 85, 155; William, 50, 53, 75, 124, 165
 Jakes (Jaques), Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 77; Francis, 57, 58, 59, 63*, 149; Lancelot, 71; Thomas, 57, 149; Ursula, 58, 59, 63
 James, Anne, 164; George, 166; Jane, 165; John, 114, 160*, 164, 165, 166; Mary, 160, 164, 165, 166; Peter, 135; Rachael, 166; Thomas, 166; William, 97, 166
 Jarrett, Thomas, 81
 Jaumard, Thomas J. (vicar), 163
 Jeff (Jesse), Cecilia, 84; Elizabeth, 78; John, 86
 Jefferson, Isabel, 91; James, 78
 Jenkinson, Frances, 103; John, 103, 104*
 Johnson (Johnston, Janson), Agnes, 68; Anne, 42, 166; Christopher, 166; David, 91; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 62*, 63; Elizabeth, 48, 143; Felix, 68; George, 47, 100; Grace, 68, 146; Hannah, 60, 154; Helen, 62, 63; Isabel, 49, 85, 145; Jane, 49, 60, 166; John, 48, 60, 84, 90, 143*; Mary, 46; Rebekah, 87; Richard, 96; Robert, 44, 45*, 46, 47; Thomas, 42, 44, 94; William, 83, 146

- Jobling, Christopher, 41, 137; Dorothy, 41; Robert, 41*, 137
 Johns, Anne, 81
 Jones, Joseph, 96

K

- Kay (Kaye, Cay), Anne, 47, 59, 62*, 63, 66, 95, 147, 150, 160*; Christopher, 60, 81, 136; David, 59*, 62, 63, 150; Diana, 56, 95; Dorothy, 37, 46, 144; Elizabeth, 48, 56, 63, 93, 134, 148; Ellen, 37, 55, 80, 148; Esther, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 60, 93; George, 39, 47*, 48*, 49, 84, 144*, 148, 152, 160; James, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 60, 66, 83, 87, 138, 147*; John, 39*, 61, 80, 81*, 85, 150; Jonah, 62; Mary, 40, 48, 53, 61, 62*, 81, 94*, 134, 144; Matthias, 94; Richard, 49, 144; Simon, 37; Thomas, 129; William, 48, 54, 56, 66, 129, 147, 148, 160*

- Kendrew (Kender, Kendra, Kendray, Kendrey, Kenderick), Alice, 127; Anne, 48, 74, 79*, 140, 143; Christopher, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160, 162, 165; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 78, 113, 163, 164, 165; Frances, 162, 163; Francis, 162; James, 66; John, 164, 165; Joseph, 159; Katherine, 88, 121; Margaret, 93, 152; Mary, 13, 26, 123, 129, 164; Richard, 13, 24, 113, 117, 121; Robert, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32*, 48, 75, 78, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131, 143, 160; Sarah, 64*, 65, 66, 152, 159, 160, 162*; Thomas, 22, 162, 163; William, 25, 65, 124

- Kerton, Christopher, 69; Margaret, 92; Kettlewell, Anne, 158; Isabel, 74; Jane, 70; Thomas, 103
 Key, Ambrose, 28; Anne, 7, 12, 14, 18, 59, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 103, 112, 121; Christopher, 15, 22, 105, 150; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 19, 20, 67, 75, 79, 104*, 113, 117, 120, 121, 127*; Ellen, 132; Ellenor, 116; Esther, 57, 59, 150; Frances, 28; George, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 27, 31, 74, 75, 111, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 120*, 123, 124; Henry, 6, 10, 104, 106; Isabel, 2, 4, 19 (?), 27, 68, 70, 116, 123; James, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 57*, 59, 79, 126, 127, 132, 150; Jane, 12, 68, 79, 101, 106, 129, 131; Jennett, 15, 69, 71; John, 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21*, 67, 71, 102*, 104*, 106*, 118, 125; Margaret, 5, 9, 10, 20, 70, 71*, 72, 76, 106, 108, 118, 124, 125; Margery, 16, 113; Mary, 10, 16, 34 (?), 72, 75, 120*; Maud, 106;

- Merial, 12, 75; Michael, 7, 9, 10, 12, 71, 107, 108, 111; Richard, 5, 119; Robert, 13, 27, 28, 76, 127; Sibbett, 101; Simon, 29; Thomas, 108; Thomison, 102; William, 4*, 5, 6*, 12*, 14, 17*, 20*, 22, 30, 32, 34, 68, 106*, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 123, 126, 129, 130*
- Kildin, Arthur, 83
- Kilton, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40
- Kilverton, Alice, 142; Anne, 149; Mary, 79; Peter, 45, 80, 145; Thomas, 41*
- King, Anne, 56*, 57*, 58, 149; John, 56, 57*, 58*, 149; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 149; Maud, 71
- Kirby (Kirkby, Kerby), Anne, 5, 95; Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 66*; John, 1, 45, 46, 58, 66*, 82, 85, 94; Margaret, 58; Margery, 100; Mary, 35, 45, 66; Robert, 34*, 35; Roger, 1, 5, 68; William, 58, 66, 153
- Kirkland (Kirtland, Kirtlin), Anne, 40, 129; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 32, 40*, 41, 126*, 137; Thomasine, 77; William, 31, 32, 129, 133, 137
- Kitchen (Kitching), Anne, 62, 66, 152, 153, 155, 161; Catherine, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 149, 157; Eleanor, 60; Francis, 97; James, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 90, 149, 152*, 153, 157*; Jane, 61; Joanna, 58, 154; John, 64, 66, 154; Margaret, 60; Mary, 63, 152, 161; Sarah, 65, 66, 157; Thomas, 65; William, 60, 65, 66, 96, 155, 161
- Knil, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159
- Kyrkley, Arthur, 99
- L
- Lacey (Lacie, Lacy), Christopher, 29; Isabel, 127; Jane, 18, 25, 112, 122, 125; John, 9*, 16, 25, 28, 29*, 71, 76, 110, 122, 123, 127, 129; William, 16, 18, 28, 112, 118, 123
- Lakin (Lakyn), Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Firmin, 100; Jane, 165; Jennett, 70; Jonah, 163; Margaret, 68; Mary, 162; Thomison, 102; William, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
- Lambert, Anne, 63*, 64, 65, 97*, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164; Christopher, 3; George, 3, 50*, 51*, 52, 68, 85, 145*, 159; Jane, 64, 152; John, 64, 154*; Margaret, 64*, 152; Mary, 63, 64*, 65, 68, 94, 154, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 164*; Richard, 65; Stephen, 63, 65, 93, 155, 159; Thomas, 50, 63, 64*, 65, 92, 154, 156, 157*, 159*, 161, 162, 164*; William, 52, 65, 161
- Lampton (Lanton, Langthorn), John, 151; Mary, 94; Ralph, 89
- Lancaster, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 99; Ganaud (?), 100; George, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 88, 95, 151*, 155, 159, 160*; Helen, 58; Isabella, 155, 159, 160; Jane, 56; Jannett, 100; Joan, 99; John, 4, 99*, 100, 146*; Lancelot, 4, 100; Mary, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 151, 153; Prudence, 159; William, 60, 95
- Landale (Langdale, Langdayle), Elizabeth, 75, 94; Isabel, 17; John, 19; Mary, 23; Robert, 17, 19; Roger, 23
- Landwath, Maurice, 114
- Latafan, Catherine, 138
- Lawson (Lawson), Christopher, 18, 115; Elizabeth, 130; George, 115; Helen, 61*; James, 17*, 18, 115*, 116; Mark, 83; Miriam, 17; Richard, 61*; Thomas, 61, 154; William, 61
- Laycock (Laucocke), Anne, 97; Barbara, 143; Jennett, 71; Joseph, 94; Matthew, 81
- Layfield (Leifield), Grace, 73; Margery, 70
- Layton, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 72
- Lazenby, Anne, 146; Frances, 144; John, 50; Jonathan, 144; William, 50, 85, 146
- Leach, Anne, 69, 102; Edward, 102; Mary, 75
- Leaf, Edward, 86
- Leakley (Leakland), George, 84; Thomas, 14*
- Learton, Christopher, 6, 103; John, 103
- Leckenby, John, 85; Mary, 147
- Lee, Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 33; George, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 129, 131; James, 36; Jane, 30, 35; John, 33; Margery, 138; Richard, 37; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 129; William, 131
- Leigh, 135; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31, 135
- Leming, Anne, 72; John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebekah, 54
- Liddle, Jane, 153
- Lightfoot, Anne, 64, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 97; Jane, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 95, 151, 157, 165; John, 57, 95, 159, 160, 161, 162*, 164, 165; Maria, 154; Mary, 61, 64, 65, 66, 97, 159; Matthew, 164; Robert, 161; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65*, 66, 88, 93, 153, 160

- Linn (Lynn), Anne, 66, 157; Jane, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160; John, 64, 65*, 66, 93, 156, 159, 160; Mary, 64, 92, 152; Richard, 85, 152, 159; Thomas, 160
- Linskell, Andrew, 135; John, 135; Thomas, 135
- Lishman, Anne, 161, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Jane, 92; John, 161; Mary, 163; Matthew, 96, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165*; Nicholas, 162
- Lionesse, Anne, 4; Christopher, 3, 4, 5, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 5; William, 3, 103
- Lockwood, Richard, 71
- Loftus, Anne, 34, 82; Dorothy, 17, 77; Ellinor, 18, 116; Margaret, 79, 133; Mary, 82; Richard, 69; Samson, 83; William, 17, 18*, 34, 36*, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 133, 137
- Lort, Mary, 76
- Louthrinton, Frances, 20; Laurence, 20
- Lowrie, Thomas, 71
- Lucas, Francis, 76
- Lucke, Elizabeth, 24; Stephen, 24; William, 134
- Lulya, Jane, 70
- Lumley, 133, 157; Anne, 7, 25, 54, 91, 105, 110, 122, 123, 143, 149; Anthony, 2, 7, 70; Christopher, 15, 122; Dorothy, 16, 59; Elizabeth, 2*, 3, 77, 91, 99, 126, 160; Ellen, 17, 28, 79, 116; Felix, 69, 107; Frances, 109; Francis, 76, 147; George, 1, 102, 105; Henry, 2*, 14 (?), 52*, 54, 83, 133, 146, 149, 151, 160; Isabel, 10, 13, 24, 69, 88, 114, 115; Jane, 15, 28, 52, 55, 73*, 76, 146; Joan, 108, 114; John, 6, 7, 15, 26, 28*, 70, 76*, 123, 125, 160; Margaret, 5, 6, 31, 73, 100, 101, 123; Margery, 7, 106; Mark, 53*, 54, 56, 59, 86; Martha, 9, 108; Mary, 13, 52, 55, 56, 112; Michael, 7, 13, 70, 106*, 120; Phillis, 12, 116; Richard, 1, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 18, 69, 93, 100, 101, 105, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 55, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 121; Sarah, 54*, 56, 59; Simon, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 29*, 77, 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 125, 126, 130*; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 21, 119, 140; William, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 20, 23*, 24, 25, 31, 73, 75, 100, 105, 108*, 109*, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 129, 130
- Lupton, Anne, 35; Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 113; Jane, 26, 133, 143; John, 47, 83, 143, 144; Margaret, 37, 117, 127; Mary, 30, 47, 127, 143; Miriam, 128; Thomas, 17, 120; William, 15, 17, 18*, 20, 27*, 28, 30, 35*, 36, 37, 74, 79, 83, 88, 113, 117, 120, 128, 130, 133, 143*
- Lutin, Alice, 72
- Lynford, John, 103, 108; Marmaduke, 70, 103; Thomas, 108
- Lynum, Anne, 80
- M
- Mabson (Madgshon), John, 95; Mary, 86
- Mallaby, Sarah, 89
- Mann (Man), Anne, 72; John, 95; Margaret, 110
- Maltais (Malthouse, Marthas, Mattis, Mawtiss, Mortis), Anne, 50, 158; Elizabeth, 47, 85, 94, 155; John, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 83, 143, 145, 147; Margaret, 47, 89, 143; Martha, 49, 145; Thomas, 85, 141; William, 48, 143
- Mannfield, William, 85
- Mankin (Manking), Ambrose, 51, 52, 145, 146*; Anne, 62; Anthony, 146; Christopher, 100; George, 52, 146; Jane, 62, 101, 145; Jennett, 69, 101; John, 62; William, 51, 100
- March, John, 105; Robert, 67
- Marshall, Anne, 130, 139; Christopher, 66; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 65, 66, 143; George, 26*, 28, 29; Isabel, 49, 69; Jane, 78; John, 26, 31*, 32, 33, 65, 130*, 139; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 32; Mary, 29, 79; Sarah, 47, 142; Thomas, 47, 49, 142, 143; William, 65, 66
- Marsden, Mary, 84
- Marston (Mastin, Maston, Maxton), Anne, 78; Christopher, 140; Eleanor, 83; Isabel, 78; Mary, 81, 94; Ralph, 76
- Martin, Anne, 76; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 30 (?) ; John, 28, 124, 148; Margaret, 128; Ralph, 29; Roger, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 124*, 127, 128; Thomas, 26, 27, 124
- Marwood (Marword), Alice, 75; Cornelia, 146; Jane, 143; John, 85
- Mason, Christopher, 166; Dorothy, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Jonathan, 165; Mary, 140, 166; Richard, 10, 71, 109; Simon, 10
- Mattison (Modison), Christopher, 14; George, 150; John, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 73, 112*, 113, 117; Mary, 73, 113; William, 12, 13

- Mauds, 111
 Maugham, Mary, 98
 Mawson, George, 35; Henry, 36; Mary, 34; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 133
 Maxon (Maxton), Elizabeth, 81 (?), 87; William, 74
 Maxwell, Henry, 67
 Medways, Peter, 117
 Meek (Meeke), Elizabeth, 16, 72; George, 73; James, 67; Jane, 164; John, 78, 97, 164; Michael, 72; William, 16, 164
 Melbourn (Milbourne), Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 120; John, 155
 Mennell (Memell), Anne, 5, 9, 101*; Anthony, 3, 9, 71, 109; Elizabeth, 8, 110; Felix, 102; Francis, 102, 107; George, 8*, 9*, 109; Isabel, 10, 108; Jane, 112; John, 5, 101; Margaret, 8, 9, 67; Mary, 9, 99, 100; Roger, 3, 8, 9, 10, 107, 108, 112*; Thomas, 5*, 8, 69, 101; William, 2*, 3*, 5*, 99, 100, 101
 Meriell, Marmaduke, 21; Mary, 21
 Messenger, Mary, 78
 Metcalfe (Metcalfe, Metkalfie), Adam, 115; Alice, 100; Anne, 95; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 61, 62, 161, 163; Enos, 90; George, 60; Henry, 100; James, 163; Jane, 8, 61, 107*, 157*; John, 5, 62, 68, 97*, 157, 161*; Katharine, 124; Margaret, 7, 113; Mary, 80, 163; Michael, 58; Oswald, 5, 60, 107; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 62, 156; Wilks, 83; William, 7, 8, 27*, 107, 108
 Middleton, Anne, 163*, 165; Charles, 23; Christopher, 97, 160, 161, 163*, 165; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 160*, 161; Helen, 162; James, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 74, 116, 118*, 120*; Jane, 129; John, 19, 21, 116, 118, 163; Margaret, 129; Mary, 79, 88, 129, 161; Philip, 22, 78, 129; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 94; William, 20
 Millner (Milner), Anne, 27; Francis, 125; Margaret, 78; William, 27
 Mitchell, Anne, 68; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 95; Ellen, 56*; Helen, 58, 156; Margaret, 67, 100; Sarah, 56; William, 56*, 58, 88, 155
 Moddall, George, 2, 3; Isabel, 2; Joan, 3
 Monforth, Mary, 74
 Moor (Moore, Mower), Anne, 23; Dorothy, 24, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 26; James, 22; John, 22, 120; Mary, 26, 28, 124; Thomas, 24, 34, 51, 85, 121; William, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 120, 121
 Morgatroyd, Charles, 93; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 150*; John, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 90, 150; Martha, 62
 Morland (Mowland), Elizabeth, 82, 138; Francis, 137; Isabel, 82; Judith, 155; William, 137, 138, 141
 Morley (Morlay), Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 36; Jane, 72; Mary, 35; William, 35*, 36
 Morrell (Morrel, Morrell), 80; Anne, 148; Christopher, 39; George, 45, 46; John, 45, 83; Mary, 46; Thomas, 38*, 39, 40, 138; William, 40, 94
 Morris (Morres), Cuthbert, 68; Michael, 86
 Morrison, Anne, 19; Jane, 151; John, 19
 Morton, Robert, 79
 Moses (Mosie), Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 39
 Mudd, Anne, 67, 97; Elizabeth, 67; Matthew, 79; Thomas, 74
 Murray (Murey, Moorey), Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 84
 Musgrave, Jane, 85
 Mush, John, 81
 Myers (Myres), Anne, 62, 64, 65, 66, 156*, 157, 160; Christian, 95; Grace, 155; John, 64, 156; Jonathan, 153; Joseph, 62; Peter, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 92, 156*, 157*, 160; William, 65, 153, 156, 160

N

- Natteress (Nattoras, Nattrass, Nattress, Knatrus, Knatress), Anne, 54, 59*, 152, 160, 164; Jane, 66; John, 53, 54, 59, 156, 161; Margaret, 64, 65, 66, 157, 160*, 161, 162, 164; Mary, 53, 64, 65, 91, 97, 153, 157, 160; Robert, 164; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 93, 157, 160*, 161, 162*, 164; William, 160*
 Nelson, Anne, 53, 54, 70, 152, 157; Anthony, 103; Elizabeth, 90; Florence, 83; Mary, 53, 54, 92, 156, 159; Richard, 5, 52, 75, 156*, 159; Thomas, 5; William, 5*, 52*, 53, 54, 103, 104, 154, 156, 159
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 81
 Neveson (Nevison, Neison), Jane, 45; John, 145; Margaret, 141; Mary, 83
 Newark, Adam, 109
 Newsome (Neesom, Newsam, Newsom), 106; Agnes, 104; Anne, 112; Christopher, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 11, 117; George, 2, 67, 68, 103; Isabel, 10; John, 2, 74; Robert,

79; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 11, 12*, 14, 110, 112, 117*
 Newstead, Anne, 108; Annis, 101; Clare, 71; Ellen, 27, 28, 31, 80, 111, 125; Ellinor, 136; George, 3, 17, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 76, 107*, 123, 125, 135; Grace, 110; Henry, 3, 10, 17, 27, 101*, 112, 117, 123; Isabel, 105*, 110; Jane, 104, 105, 107; John, 104; Margery, 28, 112, 125, 131; Mary, 29, 79; Michael, 28, 110; Raynald, 30; Tristram, 108; William, 10, 70*, 72, 104*, 105*, 108, 111, 112*

Newton, Anne, 69
 Nicholson, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 144; Mary, 81
 Nodding (Noddin), Elizabeth, 59; James, 57, 59, 153; Margaret, 59; Mary, 95
 Norris (Narris), Dorothy, 54*; John, 54; Mary, 84
 Norton, Thomas, 68

O

Oisterfield, Anne, 159; Mary, 159
 Oates, Dorothy, 82
 Oddy, Anne, 41; Richard, 41, 81
 Oliver, Catherine, 82; Elizabeth, 6; George, 6*, 102, 103; John, 103; Margaret, 6, 102
 Osgerby, Sybil, 68
 Other, John, 67
 Ouseman, Elizabeth, 48, 143; Jane, 48; John, 48*, 143
 Outhwhayt, Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 11, 74, 102; Mary, 12; Richard, 15; Thomas, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 72, 102, 103
 Owerome, Isabel, 69

P

Pallacer (Pallicer, Palliser, Paler), Anne, 147, 164; Christopher, 55*, 87, 88, 145, 147*; Clare, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 57, 59, 149; George, 32 (?) ; Hannah, 152; Jane, 32 (?), 53, 55; John, 4, 5, 100*, 102*; Magdalen, 76; Margaret, 102; Mary, 53, 85, 145; Richard, 102; Stephen, 57, 59*, 149, 157; Thomas, 5, 85; William, 57, 148, 149, 164
 Parcivell (Parsivall), Abigail, 80; Jude, 75
 Parker (Perker), Alice, 49, 89; Ambrose, 145; Amy, 53, 94; Anne, 46*, 47.

52, 85, 89, 142, 144; Dorothy, 46, 49, 54, 56, 144, 148, 149; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 51, 56, 78, 127, 145; George, 45; Hannah, 48, 143; Henry, 47*; Isabel, 145; James, 46, 60, 91, 163; Jane, 45, 50, 60, 91, 163, 164; John, 46, 47*, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 143*, 145*, 147*, 148, 152; Joseph, 127; Katharine, 55, 151; Margaret, 60; Michael, 143; Mary, 47, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 85, 147; Richard, 47; Thomas, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 57, 82, 83, 142, 143*; William, 45, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 86, 149, 163
 Parkinson, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 99
 Parnaby (Purnaby), Elizabeth, 55, 63, 93; Frances, 63; John, 51*; Margaret, 55; Micahah, 53; Ralph, 53, 55, 154; William, 63
 Pattison, Mary, 78
 Pawson, Elizabeth, 124; Grace, 125; Jane, 124; William, 124*
 Paxton, Christopher, 56, 57, 58, 63, 89, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 150, 162, 163; John, 57, 149, 162; Margaret, 56, 57, 58, 63*, 149, 150, 163; William, 58, 162
 Peacock, Anne, 96; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 42; George, 45; Jane, 44, 165; John, 134, 165; Richard, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 165; Thomas, 43; William, 81
 Pearson (Peirson, Peirson, Peirsson), Anne, 36, 45, 52, 72, 87, 131; Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 48, 89; Ellen, 72; Dorothy, 72; Francis, 50; George, 28, 35, 36, 37*, 43*, 44*, 45, 47*, 48, 134, 138, 140*, 147; Henry, 27, 28, 35*, 76, 79, 131, 133; Hugh, 41; Isabel, 79; Jane, 27, 37, 47, 77, 79, 134, 139, 145, 150; John, 47, 49, 136; Margaret, 76, 143; Richard, 42, 49*, 50; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 4; William, 35, 41*, 42, 43*, 49, 52, 87, 137*
 Pearchay (Peirchay), Christopher, 21*; Frances, 22; Walter, 21*, 22
 Peart, Isabel, 6; John, 6*, 7, 8*, 69, 71, 107; Margaret, 7, 8, 107; Mary, 8, 107; Merial, 7, 106; Richard, 7; Thomas, 6, 7*, 70, 106, 107, 110; William, 104, 111
 Peplow (Lord Bishop of Chester), Samuel, 44
 Pepper (Piper), Anne, 151*; Elizabeth, 149; Mark, 49, 149, 152; William, 49, 150, 151*
 Perking, John, 103
 Petch, Doily, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166*; Elizabeth, 162*, 163, 165, 166*;

- Hannah, 158, 166; Richard, 166;
Thomas, 165; William, 163
- Pibas (Pibus, Pybus), Alice, 40; Anne, 37, 80, 135, 143; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 78; Humphrey, 37, 135, 140, 142; Jane, 140; John, 134; Mary, 76; Richard, 40, 137; Thomas, 127, 130; William, 81
- Pickering (Piccaring), Anne, 4 (?) , 17, 80, 114*, 124; Anthony, 8, 107; Christopher, 7, 8, 19, 107, 109, 113, 117; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 7, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 74, 114*, 116, 117*, 120; Isabel, 114; Margaret, 18, 117; Mary, 15, 90, 116, 120; Thomas, 77, 124
- Pickersgill, Anne, 57, 58, 59, 64, 85, 149*; Dorothy, 61, 63, 151; Eleanor, 160, 162; Elizabeth, 57, 153; Ellen, 161; Hannah, 160; John, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 89, 95, 149*, 155*, 160, 161, 162; Margaret, 41, 137; Mary, 41, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 90; Phoebe, 62, 96; Richard, 58, 64, 149; Thomas, 161, 162; William, 41*, 59*, 90, 95, 137, 150
- Pinckney (Pinknah), Elizabeth, 75; George, 138; Mary, 79
- Pithy, Isabel, 73
- Place (Plaise), Alice, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 155; Frances, 136; James, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 84, 145; John, 154; Mary, 50, 87, 132, 145; Timothy, 132, 134, 167
- Plows (Plues), Anne, 63, 158, 165*; Charles, 154; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 65, 92, 154, 155; Isabella, 153; John, 65; Mary, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 96; Thomas, 61, 155
- Plummer (Plumer), Francis, 73; Henry, 2; James, 1, 2, 103; Margaret, 1, 70, 104; Thomas, 69
- Polls, Elizabeth, 83
- Pope, Humphrey, 28, 125; Simon, 28, 125
- Portman, Anne, 79
- Pouncey (Pounsey), Anne, 158, 160; John, 160; Rosanna, 160
- Powell, Howell, 95, 96
- Power, Anne, 4, 70, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 12, 100, 101, 110; Ellen, 72; George, 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 67, 68, 69, 101, 102, 104, 109*; Henry, 12, 73, 118; Isabel, 69, 104; Jane, 119; John, 5, 102*, 107; Margaret, 3, 69; Mary, 6; Merial, 6, 73; Richard, 1; Thomas, 109; William, 3, 70
- Prance, Richard, 85
- Pratt, Anne, 114; Leonard, 70; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66
- Precious, Christopher, 9, 10, 21, 71, 110, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Isabel, 11, 19, 115, 116; Jane, 10; Margaret, 9, 74, 117; Richard, 18; William, 11, 12*, 18, 19*, 21, 74, 116, 117
- Prest (Prist, Prust), Alice, 55, 56; Ambrose, 11, 19, 20, 21*, 30, 38, 40, 47*, 48, 49, 50*, 52*, 60, 64, 74, 78, 83, 117*, 118, 119, 127, 130, 131, 136, 142*, 145, 155; Anne, 3, 16, 18, 21, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 82, 93, 115, 118, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 145, 161; Bartholomew, 37, 42, 137, 138; Charles, 66; Diana, 157*, 163, 164, 166; Dorothy, 4, 10, 101, 130; Edward, 41, 50, 58, 59, 60, 150, 160; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 56*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 82, 83, 84, 95, 98, 105, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 151, 152*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164*, 165, 166; Ellen, 57, 88, 96, 147, 162, 163, 164*, 165; Esther, 39, 45, 83, 87; Frances, 11, 23, 81, 114; George, 14, 15, 16, 37, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 54, 61, 63, 73, 81, 82, 112*, 139, 141, 146, 147, 151*, 165; Grace, 144; Helen, 45, 48, 156; Hugh (Hugo), 4, 9, 10, 11*, 18, 19, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 46, 47, 71, 79, 82, 87, 107, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 131*, 139*, 148; Isabel, 5, 10, 20, 48, 49, 127, 152; James, 9, 10*, 11, 71, 122, 156*, 159, 162, 163*, 164*, 165; Jane, 35, 40, 154, 164; Jennett, 119; Joan, 107; John, 15, 21, 22, 29, 30*, 55, 56, 58*, 60, 83, 88, 112, 127, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 165, 166; Judith, 31; Katharine, 49, 59, 84, 147, 149, 156; Margaret, 16, 19, 22*, 25, 29, 42, 63, 65, 66, 73, 74, 108, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 159, 160; Martha, 165; Mary, 16, 19*, 28, 31*, 40*, 41*, 43, 50*, 55, 58*, 59, 62, 63*, 64, 65*, 74, 77, 84, 85, 92, 112, 128*, 130, 131, 136, 143, 146, 157*, 159, 162, 166; Oswald, 47; Philippa, 115; Ralph, 19, 21, 29, 30, 116, 127*; Richard, 5, 10, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 59, 74, 79, 100, 116, 118, 119, 129, 132, 135, 139, 156, 164;

- Robert, 39, 63, 157*, 163, 164, 166; Simon, 9, 115; Thomas, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 40*, 79, 80, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 144*, 159, 163; William, 3, 4*, 5*, 9, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 25, 26, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34*, 35, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 44, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 50*, 52*, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 62*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 68, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 101, 105, 108, 110, 115*, 120, 123, 127, 129, 134*, 136*, 137, 138*, 139*, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 163, 164, 166
- Preston (Presson), 139; Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 123, 127
- Prowd, Katherine, 68
- Q
- Quin, Jane, 154
- R
- Raine, Aaron, 161; Henrietta, 161; John, 161
- Rainforth (Raiforth, Renforth, Rentforth), Elizabeth, 59*, 60, 153; Henry, 131; Jane, 50, 80; John, 50*, 59, 60*, 85, 90, 144; Mary, 86; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 131
- Ransome, Clare, 122, 124*; Dorothy, 16, 119; Jane, 112; John, 14*, 16, 73, 112, 117, 119*, 122; Margaret, 117; Tomison, 122
- Raper (Rapper, Rappier, Rappir), Agnes, 103, 107; Alice, 100*, 128; Allason, 70, 103; Anne, 10, 11*, 12, 18, 21, 29*, 47, 64, 69, 71, 75, 83, 89, 105, 109, 115*, 116, 119, 122, 125; Anthony, 5, 102; Barbara, 104; Christopher, 1, 4, 7, 9, 14*, 16, 26, 29, 101, 110, 111; Clare, 19, 27, 78, 122; Dorothy, 4, 6, 14, 15, 24, 29, 67, 68, 72, 101, 125*, 126, 127, 129; Edmond, 122; Edward, 6, 7, 9, 24, 27, 72, 104*, 107, 113; Effam, 101; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 4*, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 26, 30, 31, 45*, 46, 47, 56*, 57, 62, 64, 67*, 68*, 71, 73, 85, 88*, 102, 104, 106, 118, 121*, 123, 125, 126, 127*, 132, 133, 150*; Ellen, 14, 67, 75, 117, 119; Ellinor, 18, 107; Esther, 19; Florence, 99; Frances, 13, 72; Francis, 99, 110; Frizimond, 74; George, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 72, 108, 110, 111,
- 112, 118, 127; Gyllian, 74; Henry, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 39, 62, 64, 68*, 76*, 84, 92, 99, 100*, 102, 111, 112, 118, 119, 122*, 127*, 129, 130, 132, 133, 140; Isabel, 5*, 7, 10, 11, 68, 72*, 102, 104, 108, 113; James, 8, 10, 11, 24, 30, 112; Jane, 2, 6*, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26, 36, 68*, 71, 73*, 75, 82, 99, 103, 104, 115, 117; Jennett, 6, 7; John, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 17, 18*, 19, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 46, 68*, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 78, 79*, 82, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 118*, 120, 122*, 123, 125, 126, 127*, 129, 130*, 131*, 132, 137*, 138, 139; Katherine, 35, 82, 132, 139; Margaret, 4, 6, 7, 12, 19, 26, 47, 48, 49, 67, 68*, 72, 73, 75, 86, 100, 102, 115, 119, 123, 137, 143; Mark, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 24, 25, 116, 118*, 119, 122, 127, 128; Marmaduke, 104; Mary, 3, 6, 13, 19, 22*, 25, 28, 34, 47, 49, 73, 75, 76*, 99, 108, 112*, 113, 118, 140, 142, 144; Merial, 7, 73, 118, 121; Michael, 6, 69, 103*; Miriam, 27; Nicholas, 103; Philip, 26; Phillis, 117, 120; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 22, 70, 99, 101*, 103, 107, 109, 110; Robert, 1, 16, 102, 110; Sarah, 113, 130, 148; Sybil, 110; Thomas, 2, 11*, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 34 (?), 76, 110, 119, 122, 127, 133; Tomison, 22, 109, 118; Tryphaena, 18, 116; Ursula, 99; William, 2, 3*, 4, 6*, 7, 8*, 10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22, 23*, 25, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 56, 57, 62, 67, 68, 72*, 77, 80, 82, 84, 87, 99*, 100, 102*, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117*, 118, 119*, 120, 121*, 125*, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 132*, 139, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149*, 150*
- Raskell, John, 120
- Rawe (Roe), Jane, 67; Thomas, 84
- Rawling (Rawlin), Anne, 64, 162*, 163, 164, 165; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 44, 65, 69, 82; George, 46; Hannah, 155, 162*; Jane, 65; John, 64, 65*, 66, 93, 96, 155, 159, 162*, 163, 164, 165; Jonathan, 46, 142*

- Joseph, 159; Margaret, 5, 59, 60*, 68, 105, 163; Mary, 59, 64, 65*, 66*, 154, 159; Ralph, 165; Richard, 164; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 5, 60, 69, 101, 105; William, 44*, 45, 46, 59, 60*, 82, 162
- Rawson (Rowson), John, 66, 94; Mary, 66; William, 66
- Raynard (Reinard), Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 14
- Reed (Red), Thomas, 101; William, 135*
- Redson, Joseph, 132
- Remman (Remmar, Render), Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 67; Robert, 148; William, 96
- Render, Elizabeth, 161*; Mary, 98; William, 161
- Renton, Helen, 85; Robert, 85
- Richardson, Anne, 21, 64*; Elizabeth, 4, 67; Frances, 141; Henry, 64; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 3, 104; Jane, 49; John, 5, 71; Margaret, 4, 69, 104*; Mary, 48, 79; Richard, 21; Thomas, 5, 69; William, 3, 48, 49, 68, 99, 141*
- Richmond, Dorothy, 29, 42*, 76, 125, 126, 138; George, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 76, 79, 125, 126, 137, 138; Isabel, 131, 137, 143; Jane, 138; John, 30, 42*, 131, 141; Mary, 55; Peter, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 28, 80, 82, 138, 142
- Rickerby (Rikkabie), Jennett, 106; Mary, 88
- Rider (Ryder), Anne, 40 (?), 134, 136; Jane, 148; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39*, 40, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139
- Ridley (Ridlah), Margaret, 66; Mary, 84; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 66, 153
- Ridsdale (Ridsdill, Ridsdall), Anne, 157, 166; Dorcas, 160*; Dorothy, 52, 54, 88, 94; Elizabeth, 54; George, 53, 160*; Hannah, 51, 145; Isabel, 51, 146; James, 166; John, 157, 166; William, 51*, 52*, 53, 85, 145, 146, 147, 152, 160
- Riggs, Abraham, 16; Anne, 16
- Rilay, William, 108
- Rimer, Elizabeth, 72; Maud, 100
- Riplame (Ripley), George, 91; Henry, 69
- Riples, John, 73
- Robinson, Anne, 162, 164; Anthony, 16*; Charles, 163*; Christopher, 104; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 8*, 9, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 9; Francis, 8; Isabel, 109, 116; Jane, 163*; John, 55*, 96, 99, 108, 162, 162*, 164*, 165; Mary, 16, 55, 79, 87, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*; Richard, 8, 96, 162, 163; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 92; William, 99, 101*, 107*, 114, 162
- Roberts, Elizabeth, 80
- Robson, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 86; John, 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58
- Rockley (Roxly), Lucy, 121; Margaret, 130; Michael, 75, 121, 130*
- Rose, John, 74
- Routh, Elizabeth, 31, 124*; Henry, 27, 80; Isabel, 125; James, 18, 26, 27, 31*, 125, 127*, 130, 138; Jane, 18, 31; Jennett, 74; John, 127; Richard, 11; William, 11, 26, 73, 123, 130
- Rowly, James, 30; John, 30
- Rudd, Thomas, 97
- Russell, Elizabeth, 84

S

- Sadler, Anne, 38, 49, 52, 73, 82, 83, 90, 134, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166*; Edward, 38*, 39, 40*, 49, 50*, 51, 72, 80, 84, 87, 134, 136, 145, 146*, 147, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 71, 88, 146, 147, 161; Hannah, 53, 60, 91; Helen, 164; Isabel, 5, 71, 103; Jane, 52, 68, 73, 91, 105; Janet, 67; John, 39, 52*, 53, 60, 95, 146, 154, 160, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 166; Margaret, 72; Mary, 49, 50, 60, 90, 96, 146, 150, 151, 153, 160; Michael, 50, 145; Miles, 67; Richard, 5, 83, 84, 110, 138; Thomas, 50, 73, 144, 165; Wilfred, 81; William, 4*, 5*, 38, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 84, 99, 100*, 105, 107, 144, 146, 149, 150*, 151
- Samson (Sampson), Alice, 1, 99; Anne, 16, 111, 123; Bartholomew, 24; Cicely, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 123; Francis, 27, 73; Grace, 25; Henry, 20, 21*, 22, 76, 123*, 124*; Isabel, 22; Katherine, 23; Leonard, 2, 100; Margaret, 2, 6, 73, 124; Mary, 28, 124; Michael, 6*, 102, 111*; Ralph, 1; Richard, 100; William, 20, 71
- Sandy, Mary, 82
- Sayer (Sayre), Adam, 16; Anne, 17; Isabel, 18, 114; John, 15, 17, 18, 114; Lancloft, 15; Thomas, 16
- Scaife, Sarah, 86
- Scar (Scarr, Scurra), Anne, 48, 147; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 156; Ellen, 51, 145; Hannah, 52; Isabel, 53, 147; Margaret, 48; Mary, 49; Robert, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 84, 145, 147*, 152; William, 51, 60*, 152
- Scarcroft (Scarcroft), Margaret, 70; Margery, 108

- Scarlett, Edward, 12; Thomas, 12
 Scoop, Miriam, 35; William, 35
 Scoresby (Scorsbie), Alice, 68*
 Scot (Scott), Anne, 89; Ellen, 86;
 Francis, 89; Joseph, 165; Rebecca,
 165; William, 52*, 86
 Scruton, Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 80,
 101; George, 2*, 3*, 100, 101*,
 110; Grace, 101; Jane, 2, 100;
 Jennett, 101; Margaret, 3, 71;
 Richard, 3; Thomasine, 78;
 William, 3*, 4, 67, 101, 103
 Sciver (Sever, Severs, Siver, Sivers),
 Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 160; Cecilia,
 164; Christopher, 141; Eleanor,
 160; Ellen, 159, 162*, 163, 164,
 166; George, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 166*; Grace, 163;
 Helen, 161; John, 45, 47*, 141;
 Mary, 47, 144, 159; Richard, 44;
 Thomas, 44, 45, 47*, 48, 141*,
 144; William, 141, 161
 Seymour (Seamour), Anne, 130;
 Thomas, 78, 130
 Sharp, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 75;
 Mary, 72
 Sharow (Sharah), Anne, 76; Thomas,
 82; William, 67
 Shaw (Sho, Show), Anne, 53, 96;
 Edmund, 55; Ellen, 54, 55, 155;
 Esther, 36; George, 52; Henry,
 34, 35, 36; Isabel, 71; James, 51;
 John, 54, 55, 56; Margaret, 55, 56;
 Nathaniel, 56; Robert, 35, 51, 145;
 Thomas, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 85,
 145, 155, 156
 Shepherd, Thomas, 135
 Shillton, 116; George, 107, 116; Mary,
 73; William, 107
 Shipley, John, 97
 Sicklin, Elizabeth, 76
 Sigeswicke (Sedgwith, Sigswicke),
 Anne, 20; Christopher, 99; Isabel,
 118; John, 20, 99, 118; Thomas,
 71; William, 105
 Simpson (Simison, Simondson, Simon-
 son, Simson, Sympson), 106; Anne,
 39, 62, 136, 151; Catharine, 63,
 64, 66; Christopher, 2, 9, 17, 71,
 108, 115; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth,
 18*, 27, 41, 51, 74, 78, 116, 128,
 135, 152; Esther, 165, 166;
 Frances, 91; George, 17*, 18*, 19,
 27, 41, 46, 84, 90, 115, 116, 120*,
 125, 144, 149; Hannah, 52;
 Henry, 70; Jane, 9, 111, 136;
 John, 1, 50, 66, 78, 97, 165, 166*;
 Margaret, 100; Mary, 49, 62, 146,
 149, 165; Peter, 40, 41*, 51*, 85,
 133, 145*; Phillis, 72; Richard,
 1, 2, 28, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 62, 67,
 69, 84, 128, 154; Samuel, 51, 145;
 Sarah, 51, 82; Solomon, 38;
 Susannah, 151; Thomas, 63, 64*,
 66, 93, 151, 153; William, 17, 27*,
 28, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 52, 63, 76,
 79, 83*, 127
 Sisy (Sayswell, Visye), John, 76;
 Robert, 10; William, 10
 Slater (Slater), 5; Anne, 6; Edward,
 23, 24*, 25, 81, 121*, 128; Eliza-
 beth, 23, 127; Frederick, 131;
 Isabel, 113, 121; Margaret, 71,
 131; Mary, 4, 25, 78, 133; Richard,
 121; Robert, 4, 6, 68, 107
 Slegg, Hugo, 99
 Smelt, Anne, 160; Hannah, 160; John,
 160; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8
 Smickersgill, Mary, 60; William, 60
 Smith, Andrew, 48, 49, 143; Charles,
 50, 145; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 80, 96;
 Frances, 60, 61, 62; Francis, 68;
 George, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 92,
 143, 144*, 145*, 147*, 150, 154;
 Hannah, 50, 144, 152; Isabel, 107;
 James, 50, 53, 145; John, 49, 70,
 81, 150; Katharine, 17, 62;
 Margaret, 61, 87, 95; Mary, 51,
 55, 150*, 157; Michael, 78;
 Ralph, 117; Robert, 49, 52, 144;
 Stephen, 60*, 61, 62, 91; Susannah,
 91; Thomas, 48, 144, 157*;
 Willfrey, 17; William, 37*, 51
 Smorwhate (Smorwhayt, Smorwayt),
 77 (?); Alice, 31; Christopher, 17,
 115; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 30, 75,
 124, 128; Isabel, 19, 27, 117, 118,
 126; John, 19, 27, 28, 29*, 30,
 31, 124, 128*; Richard, 18; Thomas,
 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 28, 115, 117, 118*
 Snowden, Ralph, 77
 Sober, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 100;
 George, 136; Henry, 9, 69, 111;
 Isabel, 23, 120; Jane, 68; Jennett,
 104, 106; John, 30, 39, 80; Mar-
 garet, 10, 15, 78, 111, 138; Mark,
 7; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 114, 136;
 Michael, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 21*, 22,
 23*, 70, 104, 109, 111*, 119, 120,
 121; Stephen, 111; Thomas, 6, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 21, 29, 73, 114, 119,
 125; William, 16, 27, 29, 30, 39,
 125, 134
 Sparling (Spareling), Agnes, 105;
 Dorothy, 8, 72, 107; Margaret, 5,
 102; Richard, 5, 8, 102, 105, 107
 Spence (Spense), Anne, 65; Dorothy,
 45; Elizabeth, 48, 81; Hugh, 136,
 142; James, 65; Jane, 65, 71;
 John, 103; Margaret, 84; Phillis,
 68; Thomas, 45; William, 48, 70,
 92, 103
 Spenceley, William, 70

- Spink, Anne, 64, 152; Benjamin, 157,
 165; Elizabeth, 64*, 156; James,
 155; John, 64, 152; Joseph, 64*,
 155, 156*, 157; Mary, 157, 165;
 Sarah, 156*, 157; William, 73, 156
 Spooner, Marmaduke, 81
 Squire, Anthony, 43, 140; Elizabeth,
 50, 92, 150; George, 41*, 42, 43,
 51, 83, 140*, 141*, 145, 150;
 Isabel, 140; Mary, 42, 137, 138,
 141; Ralph, 137, 138; William,
 50, 51*, 52*, 85, 145*, 150, 151*
 Stainsby, John, 96
 Staneback, George, 77
 Stanes, Anne, 105; William, 69, 105
 Staney, Jane, 82
 Stapleton, Francis, 74
 Starling, Margaret, 75
 Staveley, Barbarie, 15; Basil, 15
 Stead, John, 113; Margaret, 99
 Steel (Steele), Eliza, 92; Joseph, 149;
 Metcalf, 50
 Stephenson (Stevenson, Steemson,
 Sceanison), Anne, 77, 81; Elizabeth,
 124, 132; Francis, 84;
 Isabel, 67; Jane, 67; Jennett, 101;
 John, 40, 128*; Mary, 40; Plato,
 13; William, 13
 Sterpsey, Jane, 164; John, 164; Mary,
 164
 Stoarzaker, Priscilla, 80
 Stockdale (Stockdell), Frances, 98;
 George, 98, 158; Marmaduke, 98;
 William, 102
 Stockden, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37
 Stonethrop, Jane, 77
 Storey (Storray), James, 84; Priscilla, 81
 Stott, Anne, 58, 59, 161; Christopher,
 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162*, 163,
 164*, 165, 166; James, 85; Jane,
 158, 164, 166; John, 58, 59, 163;
 Joseph, 58*, 96, 162, 163, 164*,
 165, 166; Maria, 163; Mary, 162,
 163; Matthew, 59, 162; Thomas,
 164; William, 161, 162, 163, 164*
 Stranger, a, 115, 134
 Stratforth, Agnes, 70; Dorothy, 103;
 Elizabeth, 69; John, 100; Margaret,
 103
 Strickland, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 62,
 63, 152; George, 151; Hannah,
 58*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen,
 65; James, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64,
 65, 90; William, 59
 Stringer, Isabel, 57; Rebecca, 57, 58;
 Robert, 57, 58, 90; William, 58
 Stubbs, Elizabeth, 83
 Sturdy, Mary, 82; Thomas, 144
 Summer (Summers, Sumner), Elizabeth,
 97; Isaac, 59*, 60, 91, 153; Margaret,
 60, 95; Mary, 59, 60, 131
 Sumpter, Isabel, 74
 Surbert (Sibbit), John, 80; Mary, 88
 Surrey (Surry), Elizabeth, 150; Ruth,
 149; William, 143*, 149, 150*
 Sutherland, Ann, 97
 Sutton (Shotten, Shotton, Shutton),
 Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 85;
 Ellen, 54; Frances, 53, 54; Isabel,
 145; Margaret, 52; Rachel, 54,
 92; Richard, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54*,
 56, 85, 86, 145, 148; Sarah, 56;
 Thomas, 56, 149
 Swayles, Robert, 73
 Sward (Sword), Isabel, 21, 118;
 Robert, 19, 118; William, 19, 20*,
 21, 117, 118*
 Sweeting (Sweeton), Anne, 39, 83;
 Margaret, 135; William, 39, 78,
 80, 135
 Swinbourne, Rowland, 73
 Syddell, Ellen, 121
- T
- Talbott, Elizabeth, 119; Olave, 1;
 Thomas, 1
 Tanfeild, Christopher, 10, 72; Isabel, 10
 Tayler (Taylor, Taller), Anne, 68;
 Eleanor, 82; John, 80, 165;
 Robert, 87; William, 165
 Teasdell, Christopher, 11 (?) Duke,
 11, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 119; Marmaduke, 114; Mary, 116
 Terry, Anne, 80; Richard, 80;
 Thomas, 89
 Tesimond (Tessimond), Elizabeth, 19;
 John, 18; Peter, 18, 19
 Tessy, Anne, 40, 136; John, 40, 136
 Tetlow, George, 96
 Thackeray (Thackerah, Thackerry,
 Thackery, Thackrey, Thackry,
 Dockeray, Thackey), Anne, 95,
 125, 158; Elizabeth, 83, 84; Ellen,
 76; Francis, 166; Isabel, 17, 75;
 Jane, 93; John, 17, 114, 122;
 Mary, 91, 93, 164, 165, 166;
 Richard, 136; Thomas, 136, 155,
 164, 165*, 166; William, 114, 164
 Theakston (Theekston), Anne, 9;
 Christopher, 9, 71; Elizabeth, 80;
 Isabel, 77 (?); Thomas, 45, 83;
 William, 45, 95
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alice,
 73, 88; Anne, 9, 12, 20, 27, 32,
 42, 64, 72, 124, 132, 160; Christopher,
 19, 28, 48, 52*, 54, 55, 56,
 61, 86, 92, 117, 145, 151; Dorothy,
 4, 102; Edward, 11; Elizabeth,
 18, 27, 44, 46, 54, 61, 62*, 63, 64,
 65*, 66, 77, 79, 83, 86, 92, 96, 118,
 128, 135, 150, 161, 162, 163, 164;
 Ellen, 86, 105, 158, 164, 165;
 Ellinor, 116, 162*; Emma, 48, 93;

- Fatuel, 23; Frances, 25, 51, 146; George, 25, 55, 94, 122; Helen, 160, 161, 162, 163; Henry, 3, 4, 5, 68, 72, 99*, 102*; Jacob, 160, 161, 162*, 163; Jane, 8, 99; Jeremiah, 56; John, 11, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 23*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 40, 47, 78, 112, 116, 117, 128*, 132*, 139, 162; Margaret, 3, 5, 54, 55, 56, 99, 102, 163; Mary, 10, 33, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 65, 112, 136, 140, 155; Matthew, 45, 46, 47*, 63, 142, 163; Matthias, 39; Merial, 11; Michael, 33; Miriam, 116; Richard, 109, 163; Robert, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 20, 66, 98, 107, 109, 110, 112*; Sarah, 21; Simon, 76; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 26, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55, 65, 93, 96, 146, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 165; William, 9, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32*, 33, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 52, 55, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 82, 107, 116, 122, 124, 128, 129, 133*, 136, 139, 140*, 156, 158*, 161*, 162, 163, 164*, 165
- Thornton (Thorntan, Trornton), Anne, 66, 92, 133, 135, 141, 154, 164; Anthony, 113, 114; Christopher, 159; Cornelius, 61; Diana, 63; Dinah, 59, 60*, 61, 64, 65, 66, 151; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 37, 43, 55, 57*, 58, 59, 82, 125, 142, 157, 166; Esther, 55, 58, 134, 141, 148; Francis, 161; George, 36, 149; Hannah, 50, 60, 90, 96, 149, 150; Henry, 31; Isabel, 53, 111, 150; James, 15, 22, 31, 75; Jane, 47, 61, 128; John, 16, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 65, 75*, 88, 127, 141*, 142; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 39, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 83, 141, 150, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164*; Maria, 50; Mary, 25, 38, 44*, 49, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 83, 90, 93, 120, 138*, 147, 148, 150, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; Michael, 34; Philip, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 61*, 79, 87, 134*, 141, 148, 150*, 163, 164, 165, 166; Ralph, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 83, 142, 150; Richard, 27, 36, 38, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 79, 82, 134, 138*, 142, 144, 145, 152, 160; Robert, 32; Thomas, 15, 16, 17*, 23, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 64, 65*, 66*, 76, 87, 93, 120, 123, 125, 128, 134*, 135, 145, 147, 150, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Thomasine, 151; William, 37, 40, 43, 56, 59, 64, 69, 87, 134, 165
- Thorp, Barbara, 81
- Threpland (Threapland, Trheapland), Dorothy, 70; Janet, 67; William, 73
- Thwaits, Anne, 80; Mary, 142; Thomas, 89
- Tindall (Tyndall, Tynsdale), 33; Anne, 43, 83, 138; Christopher, 29, 46, 54, 80, 142; Dorothy, 65, 66, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 31, 51*, 80, 83, 90, 119, 145; Henry, 34, 42, 43*, 67, 82, 139; Jane, 19, 32, 52, 84, 121; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 42, 55, 65*, 66, 77, 128, 129, 133, 139, 154*; Margaret, 163*; Mary, 66, 153; Roger, 17; Susannah, 53, 55, 147; Thomas, 20, 30, 43, 128, 135; William, 16*, 17, 19*, 20, 28, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 118*, 119, 121, 125, 138, 139, 145, 155, 156, 163
- Tipping, Joan, 99
- Toase (Toes, Toise, Tose, Toses, Tosse), Alice, 146; Anne, 38, 47, 48, 69, 90, 142, 143; Christopher, 34; Edward, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 38, 39, 78, 79, 128, 133, 137*; Elizabeth, 51, 137; George, 39; James, 36, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 81, 83, 120, 137, 141, 142, 143, 149, 152; John, 23, 48, 121, 142, 143, 144; Margaret, 46, 48, 51, 142, 143, 149; Mary, 31, 46, 48, 128, 141, 143; Philippa, 133; Richard, 82; Robert, 45, 143, 144; Stephen, 23, 25, 120, 121, 128, 130; William, 25, 48, 49, 128
- Todd, Anne, 6, 75; Elizabeth, 96; Esther, 90; George, 6, 70, 81, 103*; Isabel, 80; Jane, 115; John, 105, 106, 115; Mary, 89
- Tomlinson, Brightman, 81; Jane, 81; Matthew, 90
- Topham, Edward, 74
- Towser, Mary, 84
- Trenam, Thomas, 83
- Trevy, John, 144
- Trosdall (Trosdale, Trosdell, Trousdall, Trousdalle, Trousdell, Trousdill, Trowsdale, Trowsdell, Troysdall), Anne, 19, 22, 26, 33, 79, 120, 131; Dorothy, 22, 24, 117, 119, 125; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 31, 41, 117, 127, 131, 139, 141; Ellen, 20, 25, 113, 125; Isabel, 13, 34, 131; Jane, 22, 101, 131; Jennett, 116; John, 5*, 11, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 30, 33*, 34, 72, 78, 101*, 107, 117, 119*, 120, 131*; Margaret, 33, 138; Mary, 13, 24, 111, 131, 144; Oswald, 11, 13*

72, 111, 113, 115*; Thomas, 11, 24, 25, 26, 29, 79, 125*, 131, 135, 137; William, 11, 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 24, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 41, 75, 117*, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 135
 Truefitt, Alice, 65; Bartholomew, 64; Elizabeth, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 66; Martha, 62; Mary, 64, 153; Nathaniel, 66; Thomas, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 66
 Trueman, Christopher, 58, 149; Dorothy, 55, 56, 58, 149*, 155; Hannah, 55, 148; John, 55, 56*, 58, 84, 88, 149*, 157
 Truethwait (Truthwaite), Henry, 51; John, 51*; Oswald, 51
 Turner, Elizabeth, 89
 Tweed, Agnes, 105; Anne, 68
 Tweedale, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58, 90; Mary, 58
 Tyreman, Alice, 67; Anne, 139; Grace, 139; Henry, 10; Jane, 30; John, 24*, 30, 125; Katherine, 125; Margaret, 75*, 119; Mary, 24, 77, 122; William, 10, 72, 113, 120

U

Umpleby, Catherine, 43, 139; Elizabeth, 51, 146; Hannah, 49, 60, 152; Jane, 143, 155; John, 46, 60; Margaret, 43; Mark, 48, 143; Mary, 50, 146, 150, 153; Richard, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 82, 84, 139, 142, 143*, 146, 147; Ruth, 53, 148; William, 47, 50, 96, 142, 155
 Underwood, Catharine, 19; John, 19

V

Vankeroth (Vanrout, Van Ruth, Vanrot), Adrian, 40*, 41*, 42, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 136; Joanna, 141; Mary, 40, 141; Sarah, 148; William, 42*
 Venus, George, 94
 Vepon (Vepont, Vipont), Adam, 11, 109; Addison, 73; Anne, 27, 75, 116, 120; Christopher, 26, 123; Dorothy, 30, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 28, 111; Ellen, 15, 102; Jane, 23, 120; Johanna, 2; John, 2, 6, 7*, 8, 13, 15, 16*, 23, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 68, 75, 97, 100, 111, 113, 115*, 123, 126*, 127; Margaret, 7, 37, 134*; Mary, 15, 25, 71, 123, 126; Merial, 6; Michael, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 25, 73, 109, 114, 120, 123*, 126; Richard, 7, 14, 23, 106; Thomas, 8, 23, 106, 120; William, 11, 72

W

Wace (Wass, Wasse), John, 43; Robert, 67; Thomas, 43
 Waddie, Mary, 80
 Wade (Waid, Wayd, Wead), Anne, 37, 43*, 140*, 145, 149; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 34, 62; Ellen, 88; George, 42*, 43; Grace, 59, 60*, 62, 63*; Isaac, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 140, 141; Isabella, 164, 165, 166; Jane, 140; John, 44, 60, 92, 149, 156, 164*, 165, 166; Mary, 59, 83, 144, 165; Prudence, 86; Richard, 44, 46*, 140, 142, 145; Samuel, 36, 43*, 44*, 45, 47, 139*, 140*, 142, 144, 147; Syth, 70; William, 9*, 42*, 45, 107*, 142, 156, 166
 Waddington, William, 88
 Wainman, Benjamin, 87
 Waiting, Anne, 61, 153; Charles, 92; John, 61*, 92; Mary, 61*, 153*
 Wake (Wike), John, 96; Ralph, 69
 Walbourne (Walbran, Walburn), Anne, 101, 132; Frances, 56*; Jane, 67; John, 5, 56*, 69*, 101, 103; Margaret, 38; Margery, 37; William, 37, 38, 56, 132
 Walker, Alice, 58, 86, 112, 147; Allanson, 70; Anne, 12, 14, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 85, 113, 124, 130, 137, 145, 149; Anthony, 31; Christopher, 3, 6, 23*, 25, 39, 60, 67, 68, 69, 105, 109, 113*, 120, 125, 127, 135; Dorothy, 40, 68, 75, 136; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 119, 127, 128, 131, 137*, 148; Frances, 34, 72, 124, 132; Francis, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 37*, 38, 45*, 46*, 76, 82, 83*, 128, 137, 138, 140, 143, 144; George, 14, 17, 50, 112*; Isabel, 10, 17, 59, 85, 121, 138; Jane, 14, 23, 67, 76, 135, 160; Johanna, 3; John, 6, 27, 38, 105, 115, 139; Joseph, 45, 57, 148; Magdalene, 113; Margaret, 50, 72, 113, 137; Mary, 13, 24, 25, 46, 48, 55, 74, 88, 121, 122, 134, 141, 145; Michael, 20, 26, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 45, 75, 117, 131*, 132, 133*; Richard, 22, 38, 79, 86, 95, 123, 160*; Robert, 20, 57, 118, 133, 148; Sybil, 133; Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 45*, 46*, 48, 52*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 79, 86, 88, 97, 123, 133, 136*, 137, 141, 143, 147, 148*, 149*; Timothy, 26; William, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 32*, 36, 38*, 39, 45*, 72, 74,

- 75*, 78*, 109, 113*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125, 129, 130*, 131, 134*, 135*, 140
 Wallace (Wallesse), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 65; George, 63*, 64, 65, 92, 159, 160; Jane, 63; Margaret, 63*, 64, 65, 159, 160; Mary, 159; Robert, 63, 97; Thomas, 64
 Walling, Christopher, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64
 Walls (Walsh), Elizabeth, 163; Isabella, 160; Jane, 70, 160, 163, 164; John, 69; Mary, 84; Philip, 78; Ralph, 160, 163, 164; Sarah, 164
 Walton (Wilton, Wiltan), Elizabeth, 56, 84; Jane, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 56; William, 56
 Wane, Jane, 88
 Wandisford (Wandsford, Wandsford, Wandsworth, Wansford), Anne, 68; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 8, 68; Ellen, 7, 72; Florence, 15; Frances, 9, 73; Francis, 6; Isabel, 72; Jane, 18; John, 13; Katharine, 7, 13, 72; Mary, 9; Merial, 108; Richard, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 108; Robert, 12; Rowland, 7; William, 12*, 13*, 15
 Ward (Waud), Alice, 22, 23, 119, 122, 124; Anne, 18, 21, 27, 78, 83, 107, 113, 137, 141, 146, 160; Barbara, 118; Christopher, 72, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 42, 79, 120, 122, 125, 137; Ellen, 25, 116, 123; Ellinor, 19; George, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 27, 42*, 75, 116, 117, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 137, 141; Grace, 102, 128; Isabel, 107; Jane, 10, 73, 79, 116; John, 11, 18, 19, 72, 112, 113; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 21, 45, 104, 120; Mary, 74, 120; Michael, 20, 121; Nicholas, 18, 20*, 74; Richard, 6, 25, 104, 105, 107; Robert, 160*; Roger, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 69*, 102, 119, 121, 122, 126; Thomas, 6, 20, 45, 69, 73, 86, 110, 117, 146; William, 4, 10, 24, 72, 73, 107, 116, 117, 121
 Wardrop, Thomas, 136
 Ware, Anne, 68; Jane, 76
 Watson, Alice, 41; Anne, 58, 81, 149; Anthony, 9, 109; Christopher, 36, 43; Dorothy, 38, 116; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 74, 85, 152; Ellen, 72; Esther, 69; Francis, 8, 75; Isabel, 1, 10; James, 1; Jane, 38, 59, 83, 91, 105, 111; Jennett, 102; Joan, 3, 9; John, 1, 2*, 3, 8, 10*, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 48*, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59, 67, 73, 75, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 149; Joseph, 57; Mary, 48, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 95, 108, 149, 153; Robert, 59; Thomas, 40; William, 1, 37, 58
 Waybourne, Frances, 53, 55; Francis, 54*, 55; John, 53*, 54*, 55; Thomas, 54
 Wayte (Whaytes, Whayes), Anthony, 23*, 24*, 25, 121, 122; Christopher, 145; Jane, 69, 76; John, 24, 124; Thomas, 24, 25, 121
 Webster, Anne, 48, 73, 85; Christopher, 91; Edward, 72; Esther, 90; George, 46*, 83, 141*; Mary, 89; Richard, 48; Thomas, 84; William, 68
 Weldon (Wildon), Barbary, 3; Jane, 88; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 3, 99
 Wellbanck, Jane, 1; John, 1
 Wells, Christopher, 8, 15, 60, 166; Dorothy, 15, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 62, 116, 122, 156, 166; Ellen, 24, 26, 121; Frances, 7; George, 9, 12, 24, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 76, 90, 121, 124, 125*, 128*; Henry, 25, 71, 108; Jane, 29, 64, 157, 166; Jennett, 102; John, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 32, 61, 69, 86, 97, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 111, 121*, 122, 131, 157; Margaret, 5, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 156; Mary, 26, 29, 125, 128; Merial, 72; Richard, 13, 73, 111; Robert, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, 72, 116, 122, 124, 128; Thomas, 13, 26, 59, 65, 79, 111, 151; William, 4, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 90, 128, 151, 155, 156*
 West, Martin, 97; Thomas, 31*
 Westhall, Dorothy, 82
 Westland, Dorothy, 34; Henry, 33; Isabella, 137; William, 33, 34, 78, 85, 137*
 Wheelhouse, Michael, 82
 Whincup, John, 91
 Whipp, Jane, 69; William, 67
 Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitiker, Whittaker), Anne, 159; Hannah, 155, 159, 160*, 161*, 162, 163; John, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 162
 White, Eleanor, 138; Ellen, 36; Francis, 133; George, 28, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 126, 131, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 137*, 138*; Helen, 138; Jane, 36, 40, 133, 136; John, 37, 135; Margaret, 126; Mary, 35, 81, 132, 133, 148; Miriam, 39; Thomas, 26, 28, 37, 76*, 130, 233
 Whitefield (Whitfield), Anne, 40; Cicely, 69; Frances, 140; Francis, 39*, 40, 80, 135, 138; Mark, 75;

- Mary, 97; Thomas, 39, 135; William, 80
- Whitelock, Anne, 79
- Whitting (Whitting), Agnes, 1; Anne, 6, 70, 72, 107*, 116, 117; Anthony, 2, 102; Christopher, 102, 106; Elizabeth, 109; George, 1, 2, 99; Janet, 67; Johanna, 1; Margaret, 4, 105; Mary, 3; Richard, 7, 106; Sybil, 102; Thomas, 2, 7, 11, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116*, 117; William, 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 67, 70, 74, 105, 108, 109, 111
- Whorleton, John, 67; Margaret, 100
- Wriby (?), Richard, 78
- Wigglesworth (Wigglesword, Wriglesworth, Wriglsworth, Rigglesworth), Agnes, 67, 104; Anne, 69; Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 103; Ellen, 130; George, 70, 83, 107; Isabel, 4, 5, 10; Jane, 3, 69; Jennett, 111; John, 2, 7, 100, 104; Margaret, 70, 80; Thomas, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 11, 67, 100, 103; William, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 32, 33*, 34, 78, 104, 130, 133
- Wilkinson, Christopher, 11; Cicill, 2; Dorothy, 11; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 71; George, 82; Gilbert, 88; Isabel, 1; James, 69; Jane, 74; Jennett, 71; John, 2; Marjory, 141; Mary, 87; Thomas, 1, 44, 67, 139
- Willey (Willie, Willy, Willye, Wylie), 34; Anne, 13, 76, 80; Edward, 11, 18, 20*, 22*, 23, 29, 31*, 40*, 80, 117*, 127, 136, 137, 144; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 70, 75, 79, 129; Ellen, 14; George, 32, 40, 136; Helen, 74; Isabel, 77; Jane, 131*; John, 12, 20, 28, 33, 42; Margery, 101; Mary, 23, 77; Priscilla, 137; Ralph, 101, 105; Richard, 14, 121*, 131*; Robert, 121; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 13, 73; William, 11, 12, 13*, 14*, 18, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 40, 72, 76, 77, 82, 112*, 131*, 132*
- Williamson, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150
- Wilson, Anne, 55, 85, 140, 163, 164, 165*; Barnabas, 57; Christopher, 43, 44, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 59, 63*, 81, 86, 93, 140, 146*, 159; Elizabeth, 54, 63, 64, 106, 159, 164; Esther, 59*; Frances, 16; Helen, 85; Isabel, 53, 57, 59; Jane, 55, 141, 148, 163; John, 59, 118, 129; Margery, 118, 165; Mary, 16, 44, 45, 140; Matthew, 84; Richard,
- 54; Robert, 43, 54, 59, 91; Tabitha, 55*, 56; Thomas, 56, 64, 85; William, 57, 64, 163, 164, 165*
- Wind (Windle, Winn, Wynne), Agnes, 1; Anne, 8, 70, 122, 151; Christopher, 53, 149; Cicely, 145; Elizabeth, 7, 73, 105; Esther, 128; Jane, 73, 147; John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 52, 53, 71, 86, 90, 110, 145, 146*, 149, 151*; Margaret, 1, 11, 110; Mary, 10, 92, 114; Richard, 1, 2, 10, 75, 102, 122; Susannah, 147; William, 52, 146, 147
- Whitton (Wittan, Witton), Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 59; George, 59; James, 84; Jane, 54, 83; John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 59; Margaret, 56; Thomas, 53*
- Wiseman, Mary, 67
- Woddall (Woodall), Elizabeth, 4; George, 4, 5, 100, 101; Gregory, 67; Jennett, 101, 103; John, 100; Margaret, 68; Thomas, 5, 103*
- Wood, Agnes, 152; Allison, 71; Anne, 104; Anthony, 40*, 41*, 42*, 138, 140, 141*, 142; Catherine, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 150, 156; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 40, 141; Elizabeth, 41, 141; Hannah, 94; Jane, 59, 95; John, 57, 103*, 104, 113; Joseph, 56; Margaret, 65; Martha, 83; Mary, 42*, 65; Matthew, 55; Robert, 83; Thomas, 65; William, 40, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 88, 138, 150*, 154*
- Wray (Wrey, Reah), Anne, 57; Christopher, 62; Jane, 56, 151; Joseph, 62; Mary, 60, 62, 77; Rachel, 97; Ralph, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 62, 89; Richard, 131; Sarah, 56, 57, 58*, 62; William, 62; Winifred, 77
- Wright, Catherine, 90; John, 84, 144; Margaret, 93; Michael, 84; William, 73
- Wynter, Mary, 78

Y

- Yates (Yeates, Vaynes), Anne, 16, 76, 120; Christiana, 111; Christopher, 17; Edward, 111; John, 95; Michael, 70; Steven, 14; William, 14, 16, 17, 70, 72, 120, 123
- Young, Anne, 110; Jane, 156, 161, 162, 163; John, 71, 162; Mary, 163; Matthew, 87; Thomas, 110, 155*, 156*, 161*, 162, 163





CS

435

Y446

V.20

Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 013 477 232

**Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California**

Return this book on or before date due.

